

Index of North Carolina Troops 1861-1865 from Bladen, Cumberland, Harnett, Robeson and Sampson Counties

Finding aid for Civil War service information on each man whose place of enlistment was in any of these counties.

The fourteen-volume set, North Carolina Troops 1861-1865: A Roster (Call Number R-GEN 973.7456N) gives each man's county of enlistment and a synopsis of his Civil War service. However, this fourteen-volume set does not include a cumulative index. To facilitate finding a soldier's record, Local & State History Room staff and volunteers compiled this regional index of the men whose county of enlistment was Cumberland, Bladen, Harnett, Robeson or Sampson, giving the volume and page number where each man's military service information is found.

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Abbot | John | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Abernethy | Calvin H. | Harnett | XI | 444 |
| Absher | John | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Ackley | J. R. | Sampson | XII | 279 |
| Adams | James A. | Harnett | I | 523 |
| Adams | James C | Cumberland | XII | 367 |
| Adams | James D. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Adams | James E. | Harnett | XII | 188 |
| Adams | Joseph | Robeson | XII | 279 |
| Adams | Joseph E. | Harnett | XII | 188 |
| Adams | Joseph J | Cumberland | I | 226 |
| Adams | Nathan | Robeson | IV | 431 |
| Adams | William | Cumberland | VIII | 413 |
| Adams | William G | Sampson | II | 374 |
| Adams | William H | Cumberland | XII | 367 |
| Adams | William Henry | Harnett | XII | 188 |
| Adcocks | James W | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Ahern | James J | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Aked | J C | Cumberland | III | 329 |
| Albright | James P | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Albright | John P | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Alderman | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Alderman | Daniel | Sampson | II | 374 |
| Alderman | Daniel Wells | Sampson | I | 185 |
| Allen | Alston | Bladen | I | 22 |
| Allen | Charles W | Bladen | VI | 323 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Allen | Daniel J | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Allen | David | Bladen | VI | 379 |
| Allen | David F | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Allen | George F | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Allen | Henry | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Allen | John E | Sampson | III | 382 |
| Allen | Joseph B | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Allen | Richard | Bladen | III | 523 |
| Allen | Richard P. | Bladen | I | 22 |
| Allen | Rufus F. | Sampson | X | 31 |
| Allen | William M | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Allen | William R | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Alphin | John W | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Alston | Allen | Bladen | III | 566 |
| Ammons | Andrew J | Cumberland | I | 523 |
| Ammons | Daniel J | Cumberland | XII | 382 |
| Anders | David J | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Anders | Franklin J | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Anders | Samuel B | Bladen | VI | 309 |
| Anderson | Alexander | Cumberland | XII | 382 |
| Anderson | Alexander J. | Bladen | I | 208 |
| Anderson | George H. | Bladen | II | 130 |
| Anderson | James H | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Anderson | Jefferson | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Anderson | John H | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Anderson | William Tillinghurst | Cumberland | IV | 130 |
| Anderson | William W | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Andres | J A | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Andrews | Alfred | Sampson | I | 185 |
| Andrews | Henry A. | Sampson | X | 31 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Andrews | James W | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Andrews | John B | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Andrews | Richmond G | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Andrews | William A. | Sampson | X | 31 |
| Arey | Charles R | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Arey | Charles R | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Arey | Joseph G | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Arey | Sebastian S | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Armstrong | Edward | Sampson | XII | 289 |
| Armstrong | John | Sampson | XII | 289 |
| Armstrong | John C | Cumberland | IX | 441 |
| Armstrong | John O | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Arnett | Alexander | Cumberland | X | 95 |
| Arnett | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Arnett | Allen | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Arnett | Allen Jr | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Arnett | Allen Sr | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Arnett | Frederick | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Arnett | Goodman | Cumberland | IX | 197 |
| Arnett | Henry | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Arnett | James B | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Arnett | John F | Cumberland | X | 323 |
| Arnett | Neill H | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Arnett | William A | Cumberland | IX | 197 |
| Arnold | Able S. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Arnold | James | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Arnold | Soloman | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Arnold | Thomas H. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Arnold | William | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Arnold | William S. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Arrowood | Richard | Sampson | I | 185 |
| Ashe | Samuel A | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Ashe | William C | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Ashford | John | Sampson | X | 39 |
| Ashley | Andrew Jackson | Robeson | XII | 320 |
| Ashley | James Robeson | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Ashley | Stephen W. | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Atkins | George B | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Atkins | George B | Cumberland | I | 198 |
| Atkins | Henry G | Cumberland | XIII | 605 |
| Atkins | James W. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Atkins | Joseph | Cumberland | XIII | 605 |
| Atkins | Neill M. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Atkins | William T | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Atkinson | Calvin | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Atkinson | Charles | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Atkinson | Hardy L | Cumberland | IV | 245 |
| Atkinson | James W | Cumberland | IX | 197 |
| Atkinson | John C. | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Atkinson | Joseph Henry | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Atkinson | William E | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Atkinson | William J | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Atkinson | William J | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Autrey | A R | Cumberland | I | 491 |
| Autry | Alexander | Bladen | II | 130 |
| Autry | Allen M. | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Autry | Calvin Stephens | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Autry | Carlton W | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Autry | Daniel | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Autry | Daniel | Sampson | I | 226 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Autry | Daniel B | Sampson | IV | 131 |
| Autry | David | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Autry | Duncan | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Autry | George | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Autry | Isacc Blackman | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Autry | James C. | Sampson | IX | 57 |
| Autry | John | Sampson | I | 76 |
| Autry | John H. | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Autry | John W | Sampson | I | 226 |
| Autry | Love | Sampson | I | 76 |
| Autry | Malcolm | Cumberland | XIII | 270 |
| Autry | Marshall | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Autry | Micajah | Sampson | I | 226 |
| Autry | Miles C | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Autry | Miles C | Sampson | I | 208 |
| Autry | Philip | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Autry | Rayford | Sampson | III | 421 |
| Autry | Wiley | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Autry | William | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Autry | William B | Cumberland | IV | 131 |
| Autry | William W | Cumberland | XIII | 270 |
| Avera | Calvin | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Avera | Henry C. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Avera | John D. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Avera | Lucian | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Avera | Thomas J. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Avera | William | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Avera | William R. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Averett | Alexander McRae | Cumberland | XIII | 605 |
| Averett | D T | Cumberland | II | 705 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Averett | Jonathan | Cumberland | I | 11 |
| Averett | Richard H | Cumberland | XIII | 606 |
| Averett | Robert M | Cumberland | XIII | 606 |
| Averitt | Green S | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Averitt | Hiram R | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Averitt | James C | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Averitt | John | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Averitt | Jonathan H | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Averitt | Riley | Bladen | IV | 131 |
| Averitt | Shepherd S | Cumberland | VI | 356 |
| Averitt | Wiley D | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Averitt | William | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Averitt | William | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Averitte | Neill | Bladen | I | 227 |
| Avery | Charles O | Bladen | III | 523 |
| Avery | Isaac | Harnett | X | 95 |
| Baggett | Josiah | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Baggett | Matthew R. | Robeson | XI | 138 |
| Baggett | Washington | Sampson | I | 76 |
| Baggot | Naylor | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Baggott | Ingraham | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Baggott | James W | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Baggott | John | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Baggott | Lucian | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Baggott | Robert | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Baggott | Silas | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Baggott | William | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Baggott | William | Sampson | III | 348 |
| Baggott | Willis | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bagley | Curtis | Sampson | VI | 503 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bagley | James H. | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Bagley | Theophilus | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bagott | Naylor | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Bain | Angus | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Bain | Angus G | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Bain | Daniel | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Bain | Dougald A | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Bain | Hugh | Cumberland | XII | 226 |
| Bain | Hugh J | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Bain | Joel W | Cumberland | I | 227 |
| Bain | John | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Bain | John | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Bain | John G | Cumberland | XII | 383 |
| Bain Jr | Daniel D | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Baisch | Christian | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Baker | Amos L | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Baker | Daniel A | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Baker | Daniel J | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Baker | Evander | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Baker | George B | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Baker | George B | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Baker | Ira D | Cumberland | I | 227 |
| Baker | James | Cumberland | VI | 412 |
| Baker | James Anderson | Cumberland | I | 227 |
| Baker | John | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Baker | John C | Bladen | I | 22 |
| Baker | John Henry | Cumberland | VII | 119 |
| Baker | John W. | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Baker | Joseph | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Baker | Joseph | Cumberland | II | 129 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Baker | Joseph | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Baker | Neil Z. | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Baker | Patrick H. | Harnett | I | 227 |
| Baker | Sion P. | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Baker | Thomas W | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Baker | William H | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Baldwin | Albert Marion | Cumberland | I | 501 |
| Baldwin | Alfred H | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Baldwin | Gaston C | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Baldwin | H C | Cumberland | I | 3 |
| Baldwin | John K | Bladen | I | 208 |
| Baldwin | Josiah H | Cumberland | IX | 197 |
| Baldwin | Josiah H | Bladen | IX | 197 |
| Baldwin | Simeon A | Cumberland | I | 3 |
| Bales | William B. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Balkcum | Harmon | Sampson | V | 265 |
| Balkcum | Lemuel | Sampson | VIII | 363 |
| Balkcum | William James | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Ballantine | George W | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Ballard | Alexander | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Ballard | David | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Ballard | John Marshall | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Ballentine | J. D. | Harnett | VIII | 447 |
| Ballentine | John C. | Harnett | VIII | 447 |
| Banks | Charles R | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Banks | Charles R | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Barber | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Barclay | William D | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Barclay | William D. | Harnett | IV | 131 |
| Barden | Allen Stephen | Sampson | XI | 219 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Barden | Buck C | Sampson | II | 183 |
| Barefoot | James | Sampson | XIII | 606 |
| Barefoot | Kenyon | Sampson | I | 186 |
| Barefoot | Nathan | Sampson | XIII | 606 |
| Barefoot | Sion McD. | Harnett | XII | 368 |
| Barfield | Cade | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Barfield | Gabriel | Bladen | IV | 562 |
| Barfield | Gabriel | Robeson | IV | 562 |
| Barfield | Gabriel | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Barfield | Goolsbury | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Barfield | Granger G | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Barfield | Stephen | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Barfield | Willis A. | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Barker | Anderson R. | Robeson | XII | 309 |
| Barker | John W. | Robeson | I | 23 |
| Barker | Loyd | Robeson | I | 208 |
| Barker | Mark R. | Robeson | I | 208 |
| Barker | Riley A. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Barksdale | Sherod | Sampson | I | 186 |
| Barnes | Aldred A. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Barnes | Canada | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Barnes | David A. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Barnes | E. P. D. | Robeson | XII | 164 |
| Barnes | H. H. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | Henry M. | Harnett | I | 523 |
| Barnes | Henry P. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Barnes | James P. | Robeson | IX | 197 |
| Barnes | Jethro | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | John | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Barnes | John A. | Robeson | I | 418 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Barnes | John F. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | Neill | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Barnes | Oliver M. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | Richard Rhodes | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | Rory | Harnett | V | 559 |
| Barnes | S A | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Barnes | Thomas H. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Barnes | Timothy | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | W. H. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnes | Willis P. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Barnhill | Columbus | Bladen | VI | 356 |
| Barnhill | Doyle | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Barnhill | Duncan R | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Barnhill | Henry H | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Barnhill | John C | Bladen | VIII | 447 |
| Barnhill | William H | Bladen | VI | 356 |
| Barnhill | William J | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Barrett | Tristram S | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Barringer | William R | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Barringer | William R | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Barry | Henry | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bass | Abel | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bass | B. L. | Sampson | III | 121 |
| Bass | B.D. | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Bass | Bright | Sampson | I | 186 |
| Bass | Edmund D. | Robeson | I | 418 |
| Bass | Everett T. | Robeson | X | 32 |
| Bass | Frederick | Robeson | XII | 332 |
| Bass | Gilson | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Bass | Handy | Sampson | IV | 431 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bass | Hillery | Sampson | III | 121 |
| Bass | James Olin | Sampson | I | 76 |
| Bass | Jenkins M. | Sampson | IV | 431 |
| Bass | John I | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Bass | John R | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bass | Joseph E | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bass | Lemon | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Bass | Leonard | Sampson | IV | 431 |
| Bass | Levi | Sampson | IV | 431 |
| Bass | Melvin | Sampson | IV | 431 |
| Bass | Nevill | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Bass | Reuben | Sampson | IV | 432 |
| Bass | Shepard | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Bass | Stephen | Robeson | I | 418 |
| Bass | Thomas | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Bass | Uriah | Sampson | XII | 368 |
| Bass | William | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Bass | William E | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Bass | Willis | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Battley | William T | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Battley | William T | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Baughcom | James A. | Harnett | XIII | 616 |
| Baxley | Archibald C. | Robeson | XII | 332 |
| Baxley | Benjamin F. | Robeson | I | 208 |
| Baxley | Colon | Robeson | I | 31 |
| Baxley | Daniel C. | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Baxley | David K. | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Baxley | Dougald | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Baxley | Ervin H. | Robeson | XII | 309 |
| Baxley | Henry J. | Robeson | XII | 332 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Baxley | Henry L. | Robeson | XII | 332 |
| Baxley | John W. | Robeson | IX | 198 |
| Baxley | Miles S. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Baxley | Peter | Robeson | IX | 198 |
| Baxley | Peter D. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Baxley | Samuel W. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Baxley | Simeon | Robeson | IX | 198 |
| Baxley | William H. | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Baxley | William H. R. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Baxter | Milton | Robeson | XII | 309 |
| Bayles | James W. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Bayles | John J. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Bayles | Theophilus | Harnett | IV | 186 |
| Bayne | Joel | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Bayne | Patrick | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Beaman | Stephan | Sampson | III | 463 |
| Beard | Daniel D | Bladen | I | 227 |
| Beard | Daniel L | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Beard | Daniel L | Bladen | IV | 562 |
| Beard | Egbert M | Cumberland | XIII | 100 |
| Beard | James | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Beard | James R | Bladen | I | 227 |
| Beard | John S | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Beard | Neil | Bladen | VII | 303 |
| Beard | Neill M | Cumberland | XIII | 606 |
| Beard | Orren W | Cumberland | XIII | 606 |
| Beard | Orren W | Bladen | XIII | 606 |
| Beard | Robert M | Cumberland | I | 208 |
| Beard | William A | Bladen | IV | 562 |
| Beard | William A | Cumberland | IV | 562 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Beard | Windsor F | Bladen | I | 227 |
| Beasley | Charles | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Beasley | George C | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Beasley | George C | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Beasly | Absalum T | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Beatty | G H | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Beatty | Lucian T | Bladen | II | 285 |
| Beatty | William H G | Bladen | II | 285 |
| Beckerdite | Amos F | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Bedsole | Alexander | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Bedsole | John | Bladen | VI | 486 |
| Bedsole | Larkin | Cumberland | I | 227 |
| Bedsole | Thomas | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Bedsole | Travis | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Beeney | Thomas R | Cumberland | IV | 132 |
| Belch | Alexander | Sampson | IV | 132 |
| Belch | Alexander | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Belch | Willis James | Robeson | I | 218 |
| Bell | Bryant J | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Bell | Cicero | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Bell | Elias | Sampson | XII | 289 |
| Bell | Felix | Sampson | XII | 289 |
| Bell | George | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Bell | James | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Bell | Michael J | Sampson | I | 11 |
| Bell | N J | Cumberland | VIII | 414 |
| Bell | Richard Robert | Cumberland | XII | 368 |
| Bell | Robert M | Sampson | VII | 334 |
| Bell | Robert R | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Bell | Thomas | Sampson | XII | 289 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bennett | Columbus A | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Bennett | Fleet S. | Sampson | XII | 383 |
| Bennett | George | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Bennett | Thomas | Sampson | II | 499 |
| Benoy | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Benson | Andrew J | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Benson | Archibald T | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Benson | Daniel J | Bladen | I | 281 |
| Benson | Francis | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Benson | George W | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Benson | James M | Bladen | VI | 494 |
| Benson | Jesse J | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Benson | Levi S | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Benson | Thomas | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Benson | William W | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Benton | Bradley | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Benton | Henry E | Cumberland | I | 226 |
| Benton | Henry E | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Benton | James H | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Benton | Julius L | Sampson | V! | 486 |
| Benton | Matthew J | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Benton | William N | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bernard | William H | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Betha | William J. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Bethea | J. B. | Harnett | I | 491 |
| Bethea | William C | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Bethea | William C | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Bethune | A A | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Bethune | Alexander J | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Bethune | Maximillian D | Cumberland | II | 130 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bethune | William J | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Bigford | James W | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Biggs | Absalom D. | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Biggs | Andrew J. | Robeson | IX | 198 |
| Biggs | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Biggs | H. H. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Biggs | Hector | Cumberland | VII | 312 |
| Biggs | Kenneth Murchison | Robeson | I | 418 |
| Biggs | Neill G | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Biggs | William | Robeson | I | 3 |
| Bird | Bright D. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bishop | Archibald A. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Bishop | Asa | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Bishop | Edwin F | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Bishop | Henry | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Bishop | John | Harnett | XIII | 278 |
| Bishop | John | Sampson | XIII | 270 |
| Bishop | Joseph M. | Harnett | XIII | 270 |
| Bishop | Nathan M. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bizzell | Albert Francis | Sampson | IV | 432 |
| Bizzell | Festus | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Bizzell | Fountain Martin | Sampson | XIII | 498 |
| Black | Alexander | Harnett | IV | 432 |
| Black | Alfred | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Black | Archibald M. | Harnett | XIII | 606 |
| Black | Daniel A. | Harnett | XIII | 607 |
| Black | Daniel R. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Black | Duncan | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Black | Duncan | Cumberland | X | 95 |
| Black | Duncan A | Cumberland | X | 95 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Black | James K | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Black | John A. | Harnett | XIII | 607 |
| Black | Kenneth A | Cumberland | III | 488 |
| Black | Malcolm | Robeson | XI | 409 |
| Blackburn | Felix | Bladen | XII | 383 |
| Blackburn | James | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Blackburn | James G | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Blackburn | James H. | Sampson | XII | 368 |
| Blackburn | John R | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Blackburn | John W. | Robeson | IV | 132 |
| Blackburn | Resin | Bladen | XII | 383 |
| Blackburn | Resin | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Blackman | Cullen L | Sampson | IV | 132 |
| Blackman | Dillen | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Blackman | Joel W | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Blackman | John C. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Blackman | Julius A | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Blackman | Lovard | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Blackman | Samson | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Blackman | William | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Blackman | William | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Blackman | William B | Sampson | VI | 503 |
| Blackman | William G. | Sampson | IV | 432 |
| Blackman | Wyatt | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Blackman | Young C | Sampson | III | 452 |
| Blackwell | Patrick K | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Blackwell | John W | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Blackwell | Levi | Bladen | XII | 279 |
| Blackwell | Owen | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Blackwell | Thomas O | Bladen | I | 209 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Blake | Henry C | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Blake | John Hall | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Blake | Joseph W | Cumberland | I | 560 |
| Blalock | Hardy | Cumberland | XII | 342 |
| Blalock | Hardy | Sampson | XII | 342 |
| Blalock | John | Cumberland | XIII | 90 |
| Blalock | William B. | Sampson | X | 297 |
| Blanchard | Henry | Harnett | XII | 309 |
| Blanchard | Jesse J | Cumberland | VII | 303 |
| Blanchard | Young | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Bland | James | Cumberland | IX | 389 |
| Blanks | James W. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Blanton | Moses | Sampson | XII | 342 |
| Blanton | Moses | Sampson | XII | 300 |
| Blizzard | Dickson P. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Blizzard | Dixon P | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Blizzard | Ezekiel | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Blizzard | Ezekiel | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Blizzard | Ezekiel | Bladen | VI | 356 |
| Blizzard | Haynes | Bladen | III | 567 |
| Blizzard | John D. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Blocker | Charles H | Cumberland | VII | 301 |
| Blocker | Octavious | Cumberland | VII | 301 |
| Blount | Andrew | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Blount | James W. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Blout | William R | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Blue | Daniel | Sampson | XII | 369 |
| Blue | Daniel S | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Blue | Duncan | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Blue | John | Cumberland | III | 348 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Blue | John C | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Blue | Lauchlin A | Cumberland | X | 95 |
| Blue | Murdock | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Blue | William J. | Sampson | XII | 369 |
| Blunt | William A | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Bodiford | Marshal | Robeson | XI | 138 |
| Bodiford | Stephen | Robeson | XI | 138 |
| Bodiford | Uriah | Robeson | XI | 138 |
| Bolles | Charles P | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Bolles | Louis | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Bolton | Foster M | Cumberland | XIII | 270 |
| Bolton | Henry H | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bolton | John R | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bolton | Peter L | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bolton | William A | Cumberland | I | 560 |
| Bolton | William A | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Bolton | William James | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Bond | Israel C | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Bone | David | Cumberland | IX | 198 |
| Boney | Christopher C | Sampson | X | 12 |
| Boney | E.W. | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Boon | C M | Cumberland | I | 560 |
| Boon | Charles J | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Boon | David M> | Sampson | XII | 383 |
| Boon | Jackson | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Boon | Stephen | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Boon | Sylvester | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Boon | Sylvester | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Boon | William R | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Boone | Absalom Chesnutt | Cumberland | III | 348 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Boone | Absalom Chesnutt | Sampson | III | 348 |
| Boone | James W. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Boone | John A D | Cumberland | XII | 383 |
| Boone | Nicholas | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Booshee | Consider | Cumberland | X | 324 |
| Booshee | George W | Cumberland | X | 324 |
| Booth | John C | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Bordeaux | Daniel | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Bordeaux | Israel W | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Bordeaux | Thomas | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Borroughs | Benjamin | Cumberland | IV | 132 |
| Bostick | John S | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Boswell | John C | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Boswell | Joseph | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Boswell | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Boswell | William S | Bladen | IV | 130 |
| Bowden | Bryant | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Bowden | Calvin J. | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Bowden | David | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Bowden | John | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Bowden | John W | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Bowden | William | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Bowen | Jesse J | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Bowles | Thomas G | Cumberland | IX | 198 |
| Bowles | William Alexander | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Bowles | William Alexander | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Boyd | I.E. | Sampson | I | 53 |
| Boyett | Calvin | Sampson | I | 186 |
| Boyett | Ezekiel M | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Boyett | Frederick | Sampson | I | 12 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Boyett | Frederick | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Boyett | John E | Sampson | I | 12 |
| Boyett | Satchwell | Sampson | I | 12 |
| Boyett | William H | Sampson | I | 187 |
| Boykin | James | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Boykin | Solomon | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Boykin | William H | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Boyt | John L | Bladen | VII | 303 |
| Bracey | William J. | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Bracy | James | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Bracy | Othniel | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Bracy | William | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Braddy | John A | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Braddy | Kinchen | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Braddy | Kinchen J | Cumberland | I | 226 |
| Braddy | Nathan | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Bradley | Alexander D. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bradley | Anderson | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bradley | Stephan | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bradshaw | Ashley | Sampson | VI | 522 |
| Bradshaw | Charles F | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Bradshaw | Daniel J. | Sampson | XII | 290 |
| Bradshaw | David T | Sampson | I | 23 |
| Bradshaw | Jesse | Cumberland | IX | 198 |
| Bradshaw | Jesse | Sampson | IX | 198 |
| Bradshaw | Jesse | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Bradshaw | John | Cumberland | IX | 198 |
| Bradshaw | John | Sampson | IX | 198 |
| Bradshaw | John P | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Bradshaw | John R | Sampson | I | 187 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bradshaw | John R. | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Bradshaw | John T. | Sampson | XII | 383 |
| Bradshaw | Moses L. | Sampson | XII | 383 |
| Bradshaw | N. Sloan | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Bradshaw | Owen K | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Bradshaw | Robert M | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Bradshaw | Sion A | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Bradshaw | Thomas | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Bradshaw | W. F. | Sampson | III | 169 |
| Bradshaw | William K | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Brady | Charles | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Brady | George W | Cumberland | IV | 133 |
| Brady | James | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Brady | Manly | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Brady | Nathan | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Brady | Nathaniel | Cumberland | XIII | 340 |
| Brady | Robert | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Brady | Thomas Benton | Cumberland | IV | 133 |
| Bramble | James H | Cumberland | III | 368 |
| Bramble | Kinchen | Bladen | III | 513 |
| Bramble | William W | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Branch | Alcey | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Branch | Alden | Robeson | XII | 165 |
| Branch | Amon A. | Robeson | XII | 321 |
| Branch | Bryant | Cumberland | IV | 562 |
| Branch | Isaac W. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Branch | Jordan W | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Branch | Lucian C. | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Branch | Manuel | Robeson | XI | 138 |
| Branch | Robert | Cumberland | III | 358 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Brandt | George | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Branson | Daniel B. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Brantley | John | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Bratcher | John W | Sampson | VI | 522 |
| Braxley | John | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Bray | Thomas B | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Bray | William | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Breece | James | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Breece | Joseph | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Breece | Luther R | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Brewer | Abraham | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Brewer | Bennett | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Brewer | Edward | Sampson | X | 31 |
| Brewer | Jesse A. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Brewer | John C. | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Brewer | Richard | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Brewer | Wiley | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Brewer | William | Robeson | XII | 333 |
| Brewer | William E | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Bright | Daniel | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Bright | Elis | Bladen | VI | 380 |
| Bright | Elisha J | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Bright | John J | Bladen | I | 22 |
| Bright | Samuel S | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Bright | Samuel S | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Brigman | Wellington | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Brisson | Alexander | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Brisson | Anthony | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Brisson | Joseph | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Brisson | Reuben | Bladen | I | 292 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Britt | Arick | Robeson | IV | 133 |
| Britt | Benjamin S. | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Britt | Calvin C. | Robeson | XII | 322 |
| Britt | Caswell | Robeson | XII | 322 |
| Britt | Colen L. | Robeson | XII | 166 |
| Britt | Dwight | Cumberland | IV | 133 |
| Britt | Edmund | Robeson | XII | 166 |
| Britt | Edward | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Britt | Enoch | Robeson | XII | 166 |
| Britt | Henry P. | Robeson | XII | 166 |
| Britt | Issac C | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Britt | James H | Cumberland | III | 47 |
| Britt | James J | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Britt | John W. | Robeson | XII | 166 |
| Britt | Joseph B. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Britt | Labon | Robeson | XII | 322 |
| Britt | Labon | Bladen | XII | 322 |
| Britt | Nathan | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Britt | Oliver P. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Britt | William H | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Broadfoot | Charles Wetmore | Cumberland | X | 325 |
| Broadfoot | Charles Whitmore | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Broadfoot | George B | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Brock | Benjamin R | Cumberland | X | 325 |
| Brock | David W | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Brock | David W. | Sampson | XII | 369 |
| Brock | G.T. | Sampson | XII | 290 |
| Brock | James | Cumberland | IX | 198 |
| Brock | John G | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Brock | Joseph G | Cumberland | X | 325 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Brock | Kenyon | Sampson | IV | 432 |
| Brock | William | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Bronson | Charles H. | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Bronson | Gustavus A | Sampson | V! | 486 |
| Bronson | Julian | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Bronson | Julius J. | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Brooks | John P. | Harnett | XI | 210 |
| Brooks | Richard | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Brooks | Thomas J | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Brooks | Thomas J. | Harnett | II | 205 |
| Brooks | William M. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Bropwning | William R | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Brown | Archibald | Robeson | XII | 309 |
| Brown | Arthur | Sampson | IX | 199 |
| Brown | Arthur B. | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Brown | Barnabus | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Brown | Britton | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Brown | Charles | Cumberland | IV | 247 |
| Brown | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Brown | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Brown | Daniel B. | Robeson | I | 32 |
| Brown | Doctor E | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Brown | Duncan | Cumberland | I | 4 |
| Brown | Elisha | Cumberland | I | 524 |
| Brown | George E | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Brown | Greenwood | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Brown | Henry V H | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Brown | James A | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Brown | James A | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Brown | James Arthur | Sampson | XII | 290 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Brown | James M | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Brown | James M | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Brown | John A | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Brown | John B | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Brown | John D | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Brown | John G. | Robeson | I | 200 |
| Brown | John K | Bladen | I | 91 |
| Brown | John L A | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Brown | John McI. | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Brown | John R | Cumberland | I | 227 |
| Brown | Malcom | Cumberland | I | 209 |
| Brown | Michael | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Brown | Owen | Robeson | IX | 498 |
| Brown | Owen T. | Sampson | XII | 290 |
| Brown | Peter B. | Robeson | XII | 309 |
| Brown | Richard | Bladen | VI | 357 |
| Brown | Richard F | Bladen | VI | 357 |
| Brown | Robert | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Brown | Robert J | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Brown | William R | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Browning | Thomas J | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Bruer | Alston | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Bruff | John k | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Bruff | Richard W | Cumberland | III | 357 |
| Bruhr | W. | Sampson | IV | 544 |
| Brumble | Willis | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Bryan | Benjamin R. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Bryan | Charles L | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Bryan | Charles W | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Bryan | David | Bladen | I | 315 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bryan | James H | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Bryan | James P | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Bryan | James P | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Bryan | John W | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Bryan | King | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bryan | Levi | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bryan | R. B. W. | Sampson | X | 32 |
| Bryant | Aldridge | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bryant | Alfred McL | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Bryant | Bartimus | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Bryant | Bartimus | Sampson | IX | 199 |
| Bryant | Charles | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Bryant | Henry T | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Bryant | Irvin | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Bryant | Irving | Bladen | XIII | 607 |
| Bryant | Irving | Cumberland | XIII | 607 |
| Bryant | John | Cumberland | XI | 330 |
| Bryant | John C | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Bryant | Levi | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Bryant | Major | Harnett | XII | 189 |
| Bryant | Nicholas F. | Sampson | XII | 290 |
| Bryant | Richard B. | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Bryant | Robert H | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Bryant | Simeon | Cumberland | IV | 432 |
| Bryant | Travis | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Bryant | William | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Buchanan | C. B. | Harnett | VIII | 392 |
| Buckingham | John H | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Buckner | Henry E | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Buhmann | Gustavus W | Cumberland | III | 41 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Buhmann | Gustavus W. | Harnett | II | 205 |
| Buie | Albert | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Buie | Allen M C | Cumberland | IV | 432 |
| Buie | Calvin | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Buie | Daniel | Bladen | IV | 605 |
| Buie | Daniel | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Buie | Daniel A | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Buie | Daniel C. | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Buie | Daniel McD | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Buie | David J | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Buie | Ducan Alexander | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Buie | Francis M | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Buie | George McD | Cumberland | XII | 369 |
| Buie | Hayes | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Buie | Hugh | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Buie | James D | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Buie | James D | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Buie | John Malloy | Robeson | I | 23 |
| Buie | John R | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Buie | Joseph | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Buie | Malcolm | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Buie | Malcolm James | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Buie | Marcus W | Bladen | VI | 322 |
| Buie | Mitchell | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Buie | Neil McN. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Buie | Stephen T | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Buie | William J. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Buie | William N | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Buie | William R | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Buie | William W | Bladen | III | 568 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bullard | Thomas I | Bladen | I | 228 |
| Bullard | Benjamin | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Bullard | David S | Bladen | VI | 309 |
| Bullard | Elgate P. | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Bullard | Giles M | Cumberland | XII | 384 |
| Bullard | Henry | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Bullard | Henry J | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Bullard | James A | Cumberland | XIII | 270 |
| Bullard | James A. | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Bullard | James Thomas | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Bullard | John A. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Bullard | John H. | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Bullard | Love | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Bullard | Marshall | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Bullard | Matthew James | Robeson | IV | 134 |
| Bullard | Nathan | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Bullard | Owen | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Bullard | Owen | Bladen | VI | 311 |
| Bullard | Thomas | Cumberland | IV | 432 |
| Bullard | Thomas | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Bullock | Henry G | Cumberland | I | 228 |
| Bullock | Henry Johnson | Robeson | XII | 334 |
| Bullock | Jesse | Robeson | XII | 334 |
| Bullock | John | Robeson | XII | 322 |
| Bullock | Meredith | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Bullock | Michael R. | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Bunce | Harvey | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Bunce | Hiram | Sampson | XII | 370 |
| Bunce | Hiram R. | Sampson | XIII | 271Bi |
| Bunce | William J | Cumberland | VII | 304 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Bunting | Thomas | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Bunting | Thomas O | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Burch | Anderson | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Burdeaux | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 311 |
| Burgess | Abasalom C | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Burgess | Arrington | Cumberland | IV | 563 |
| Burgess | W H | Cumberland | VIII | 393 |
| Burkart | Jerome D | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Burke | Charles D | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Burke | Patrick | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Burke | Quinton | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Burkett | Bryant | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Burkett | Henry | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Burkett | Henry | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Burkett | John W. | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Burkett | Richard | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Burkhardt | Fred | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Burkhart | George F | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Burkhart | Jerome D | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Burkhart | P W | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Burklow | Lewis D | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Burney | Charles H | Bladen | XII | 309 |
| Burney | Charles J | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Burney | Daniel | Bladen | XII | 356 |
| Burney | Daniel H | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Burney | James | Bladen | XII | 309 |
| Burney | John A | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Burney | Joseph | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Burney | Matthew | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Burney | William | Bladen | I | 23 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Burney | William J | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Burney | William J | Bladen | XII | 322 |
| Burns | Allen | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Burns | Robert M. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Burroughs | Thomas M | Cumberland | XIII | 271 |
| Bush | Madison M | Bladen | IV | 544 |
| Bush | Owen W | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Bush | Thomas J | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Butler | Arthur | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Butler | Charles | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Butler | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 513 |
| Butler | Edward | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Butler | Edward N | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Butler | George C | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Butler | Hiram B | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Butler | Isham R. | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Butler | James | Sampson | I | 228 |
| Butler | James Anderson | Bladen | VI | 334 |
| Butler | James L. | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Butler | James R | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Butler | John | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Butler | John A. | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Butler | John C. | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Butler | John J | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Butler | John T | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Butler | Joseph | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Butler | Luke | Sampson | I | 187 |
| Butler | Luke H | Bladen | XII | 356 |
| Butler | Martin | Cumberland | IV | 247 |
| Butler | Raiford | Sampson | VIII | 325 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Butler | Redden | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Butler | Stephen | Sampson | IV | 134 |
| Butler | William | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Butler | William | Robeson | XII | 334 |
| Butler | William | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Butts | George D. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Butts | Jesse James | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Butts | Robert | Harnett | I | 43 |
| Butts | Samuel A. | Harnett | VIII | 498 |
| Byrd | Aquilla, Sr. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | Bright D. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | David S. | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Byrd | David S. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | Edward D. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | Elijah | Robeson | XII | 334 |
| Byrd | Gaswell B. | Robeson | I | 502 |
| Byrd | George J | Cumberland | I | 91 |
| Byrd | George J | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Byrd | Henry R | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Byrd | Henry R. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Byrd | Isaac | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Byrd | Jacob | Bladen | I | 23 |
| Byrd | James L. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | John H. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | John Owen | Robeson | I | 502 |
| Byrd | Joshua | Robeson | XII | 334 |
| Byrd | Lemuel W. | Harnett | XII | 227 |
| Byrd | Reddin | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Byrd | Richard D. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Byrd | Thomas R | Cumberland | III | 514 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Byrd | William F. | Robeson | I | 502 |
| Byre | John F | Cumberland | I | 502 |
| Caddell | John | Harnett | IV | 563 |
| Cagle | Mathew | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Cain | Allen W | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Cain | Andrew J | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Cain | Calvin M | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Cain | Charles G | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Cain | David R | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Cain | Edward J | Bladen | VI | 311 |
| Cain | Evan | Bladen | XII | 384 |
| Cain | George W | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Cain | Isaac J | Bladen | I | 313 |
| Cain | James S | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Cain | John S | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Cain | John S | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Cain | John W | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Cain | Joseph E J | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Cain | Marshall Pointer | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Cain | Matthew | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Cain | Richard | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Cain | Streety | Bladen | XIII | 101 |
| Cain | Travis H | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Cain | Wiley | Cumberland | I | 209 |
| Cain | William J | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Cain, | Samuel S | Bladen | X | 436 |
| Caison | Hillory R | Sampson | I | 607 |
| Caison | Jacob P | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Caison | John R | Sampson | X | 41 |
| Caison | Lewis | Sampson | XII | 300 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Caison | William B | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Calcut | Thomas | Cumberland | IV | 563 |
| Calcutt | George T | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Calder | John W | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Calder | Peter | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Calder | William H. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Caldwell | William D. | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Calhoun | James A | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Callahan | Dennis H | Bladen | III | 568 |
| Callais | John Dudley | Cumberland | IX | 196 |
| Callais | William L | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Callihan | Dennis J | Bladen | VI | 323 |
| Callihan | George L | Bladen | I | 209 |
| Callihan | Neill A | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Callihan | William J | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Calton | William J | Sampson | VI | 486 |
| Cambell | Alexander W | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Cameron | Alexander A | Cumberland | IX | 380 |
| Cameron | Alexander A | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Cameron | Alexander McK | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Cameron | Allen D | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Cameron | Arch M D | Cumberland | XI | 210 |
| Cameron | Archibald McD | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Cameron | Colin A | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Cameron | D. A. | Harnett | IV | 563 |
| Cameron | Daniel E. | Harnett | IV | 563 |
| Cameron | Daniel T | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Cameron | Hugh D | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Cameron | Hugh D. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Cameron | J F | Cumberland | III | 514 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Cameron | James J. | Harnett | IV | 563 |
| Cameron | John A | Cumberland | XI | 210 |
| Cameron | John A | Sampson | II | 375 |
| Cameron | John B | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Cameron | John B. | Harnett | III | 348 |
| Cameron | John C. | Harnett | IV | 433 |
| Cameron | Jonathan S. | Harnett | XIII | 271 |
| Cameron | Neill A. | Harnett | IV | 564 |
| Cameron | Neill J. | Harnett | XI | 210 |
| Cameron | Randa | Cumberland | II | 166 |
| Cameron | Randal | Harnett | II | 166 |
| Cameron | Thomas A. | Harnett | IV | 433 |
| Campbell | Norman M | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Campbell | Alexander | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Campbell | Alexander | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | Alexander | Robeson | IV | 134 |
| Campbell | Archibald | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Campbell | Archibald | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | Daniel B. | Harnett | IV | 564 |
| Campbell | Daniel H | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | Daniel K | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Campbell | Duncan D | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | Duncan M. | Robeson | VII | 312 |
| Campbell | H McL | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Campbell | Henry A. | Robeson | XI | 170 |
| Campbell | Henry S | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Campbell | James | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | John | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Campbell | John | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Campbell | John A. | Robeson | VII | 312 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Campbell | John A. | Robeson | IV | 139 |
| Campbell | John E. | Robeson | XII | 356 |
| Campbell | John L | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Campbell | Joseph | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Campbell | Matthew J. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Campbell | N L | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Campbell | Neill | Robeson | XI | 170 |
| Campbell | Neill | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Campbell | Neill A. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Campbell | Peter | Cumberland | I | 228 |
| Campbell | Ransom B | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Campbell | Robert B | Cumberland | IV | 134 |
| Campbell | Thomas J | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Campbell | Thomas J | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Campbell | William A | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | William F | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Campbell | William N | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Campbell | William W. | Harnett | I | 91 |
| Campell | John A. | Robeson | XIII | 121 |
| Canaday | Richard M. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Canady | Cader A. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Canady | Evans H | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Canady | John R | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Canady | Thomas W. | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Cannada | Henry | Cumberland | IV | 564 |
| Cannon | Henry | Sampson | IV | 433 |
| Capel | Jesse A | Cumberland | I | 292 |
| Capel | Robert W | Cumberland | II | 375 |
| Capps | Andrew J. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Capps | Rufus D. | Robeson | VI | 346 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Capps | Thomas | Cumberland | VI | 346 |
| Capps | Thomas | Robeson | VI | 346 |
| Capps | William W | Sampson | I | 187 |
| Carlisle | David Blount | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Carlisle | Dennis L. | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Carlisle | Ervin | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Carlisle | James S. | Robeson | VIII | 432 |
| Carlisle | Simeon C. | Robeson | II | 375 |
| Carman | Joshua | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carmichael | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Carmichael | Gilbert | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Carmon | Samuel | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Caroway | Tristum T | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Carpenter | Robert | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Carr | Amzy | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Carr | Everett T | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Carr | Gabriel | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Carr | George W | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Carr | James C | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Carr | James G | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Carr | Michael | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Carr | Reddin T | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Carr | Rufus | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Carr | Thomas R | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Carroll | Elisha G | Cumberland | IV | 564 |
| Carroll | Elisha G | Bladen | IV | 564 |
| Carroll | Haywood | Sampson | I | 282 |
| Carroll | J.E. | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Carroll | James L | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Carroll | John H | Cumberland | IV | 564 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Carroll | John H | Bladen | IV | 564 |
| Carroll | John W | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Carroll | John W | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Carroll | John W | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Carroll | Joseph | Bladen | I | 502 |
| Carroll | Kenion | Bladen | I | 24 |
| Carroll | Levin J | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Carroll | Lewis H | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Carroll | Lucian L | Sampson | I | 12 |
| Carroll | Peter J | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Carroll | Stewart | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Carroll | William | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carroll | William O | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Carroll | William S | Sampson | XII | 291 |
| Carter | Alexander | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Carter | Alexander | Cumberland | IV | 433 |
| Carter | Amos | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Carter | Barney | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carter | Daniel | Cumberland | IV | 564 |
| Carter | David | Cumberland | XIII | 271 |
| Carter | Erasmus J | Cumberland | IV | 544 |
| Carter | Harrison | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Carter | Henry | Bladen | X | 325 |
| Carter | Henry | Cumberland | X | 325 |
| Carter | Henry | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Carter | Henry | Cumberland | I | 210 |
| Carter | Henry | Sampson | III | 422 |
| Carter | Henry C | Cumberland | I | 228 |
| Carter | James | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Carter | James | Cumberland | III | 344 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Carter | James | Sampson | I | 187 |
| Carter | James C | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Carter | James H. | Harnett | III | 591 |
| Carter | James R | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carter | Joel Ashford | Sampson | X | 299 |
| Carter | John | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Carter | John O | Cumberland | IV | 433 |
| Carter | John S | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Carter | John W. | Robeson | III | 525 |
| Carter | Jonathan | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Carter | Josiah | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Carter | Leonard | Sampson | XII | 300 |
| Carter | Marcus | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Carter | Maxwell | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Carter | McElvany | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Carter | Nathan | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Carter | Neill | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Carter | Thomas | Robeson | IV | 134 |
| Carter | Thomas | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Carter | Thomas | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Carter | William | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carter | William B | Cumberland | X | 325 |
| Carter | William H | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Carter | Zachariah | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Carver | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Carver | Calvin | Cumberland | III | 368 |
| Carver | Charles | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Carver | George W | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Carver | J B | Cumberland | I | 249 |
| Carver | James B | Cumberland | III | 514 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Carver | James W | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carver | John B | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Carver | Jonathan E | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carver | Joshua | Cumberland | XII | 310 |
| Carver | Josiah | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Carver | Kyle | Cumberland | IV | 247 |
| Carver | Malcom R | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Carver | Malcom R | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Carver | Walter | Cumberland | IX | 199 |
| Carver | Warren | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Casey | James W | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Cashwell | Adam J | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Cashwell | David | Bladen | VII | 304 |
| Cashwell | Edward | Bladen | I | 228 |
| Cashwell | George W | Bladen | III | 569 |
| Cashwell | H H | Bladen | XI | 446 |
| Cashwell | John H | Bladen | I | 228 |
| Cashwell | Marshall | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Cashwell | Noah | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Cashwell | Saunders | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Cashwell | Thomas | Sampson | I | 188 |
| Cashwell | Thomas L | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Cashwell | William | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Castlebury | Britton | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Cavanaugh | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Caveness | Lorenzo D | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Caveness | Lorenzo D. | Harnett | III | 349 |
| Cearcey | Aaron | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Cearcey | Andrew J. | Harnett | I | 524 |
| Cearcey | Eldridge | Harnett | I | 525 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Cearcey | Vincent | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Center | Charles H. | Harnett | VIII | 393 |
| Chambers | Henry | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Champion | James | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Chancey | Neill A | Bladen | I | 24 |
| Chapman | Liberty | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Chappell | James | Robeson | IX | 200 |
| Chappell | James | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Chase | Robert | Sampson | III | 525 |
| Chase | William H | Sampson | XII | 291 |
| Chason | James | Cumberland | VI | 347 |
| Chason | James H | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Chason | Joseph H | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Chavis | Bethel J. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Chavus | Alfred | Robeson | I | 502 |
| Cheek | James M. | Harnett | I | 4 |
| Cheshire | Richard J | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Cheshire | William | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Chesnut | Bedford B | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Chesnut | John E | Sampson | III | 556 |
| Chesnutt | Columbus | Sampson | VI | 403 |
| Chesnutt | D.J. | Sampson | XII | 300 |
| Chesnutt | Jacob L | Sampson | XII | 291 |
| Chesnutt | John K | Sampson | V | 266 |
| Chesnutt | Lewis E | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Chesnutt | Nicholas P | Sampson | XII | 300 |
| Chesnutt | Owen L | Sampson | VI | 485 |
| Chesnutt | Owen L | Sampson | II | 375 |
| chesnutt | Samuel H | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Chesnutt | William N | Sampson | XII | 291 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Chippewater | Joseph F | Cumberland | I | 349 |
| Christian | George W | Cumberland | VIII | 499 |
| Christian | George W. | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Clapp | Sidney P. | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Clark | Alexander W | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Clark | Archibald T | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Clark | Daniel | Cumberland | IV | 564 |
| Clark | Daniel James | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Clark | David Thomas | Bladen | I | 292 |
| Clark | Dickson | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Clark | Duncan C | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Clark | Henry J | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Clark | Issac N | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Clark | James A. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Clark | James C | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Clark | James M | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Clark | James M | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Clark | James M | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Clark | James M | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Clark | John A | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Clark | John A. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Clark | John B | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Clark | John D. | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Clark | John J | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Clark | John K | Bladen | VI | 414 |
| Clark | John W | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Clark | Malcom D | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Clark | Neill | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Clark | Neill A. | Harnett | VII | 313 |
| Clark | Stephen W | Bladen | I | 503 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Clark | Sutton | Bladen | I | 315 |
| Clark | Thomas E | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Clark | William J | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Clark | William Savage | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Clarke | Duncan R | Bladen | III | 569 |
| Clarkson | Thomas M | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Clarkson | Thomas N | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Claspy | George W | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Clements | Anderson | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Clewis | Zachariah | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Clifton | Francis Asbury | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Clifton | Isaiah | Bladen | XIII | 271 |
| Clifton | Stephen E W | Bladen | XIII | 271 |
| Clifton | W H | Bladen | IV | 433 |
| Clifton | Watson T | Bladen | I | 210 |
| Clover | R S | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Clowe | Elijah | Cumberland | III | 368 |
| Clowe | John H | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Clowe | Willard H | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Clubreth | Niven | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Coates | Coleman G | Sampson | I | 188 |
| Coates | Jordan | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Coates | Ollen | Sampson | IV | 433 |
| Coates | William G. | Sampson | IV | 433 |
| Coates | Wyngate | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Coats | Burwell | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Coats | Hezekiah | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Cobb | Alexander M. | Robeson | I | 24 |
| Cobb | Calvin A. | Robeson | I | 24 |
| Cobb | H.H. | Sampson | II | 390 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Cobb | James | Sampson | XII | 291 |
| Cobb | James G. | Robeson | VII | 304 |
| Cobb | John Gray | Robeson | I | 24 |
| Cobb | Needham | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Cobb | Obed B | Sampson | VIII | 325 |
| Cobb | Reddin | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Cobb | Simeon W. | Robeson | I | 32 |
| Cobb | Wiley | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Coble | George A | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Codgell | W W | Bladen | VI | 514 |
| Coffield | Cornelius H. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Coffield | Zachariah | Harnett | I | 20 |
| Cofield | William H. | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Colcut | Henry | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Cole | John A | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Cole | John D | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Cole | Matthew O | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Cole | Matthew O. | Sampson | XIII | 608 |
| Cole | R | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Coleman | David B | Cumberland | XIII | 271 |
| Coleman | Henry J | Cumberland | XIII | 271 |
| Collier | James R | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Collier | Robert | Harnett | I | 200 |
| Collins | Alfred N | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Collins | Hardy | Harnett | I | 200 |
| Collins | John H. | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Collins | Randall P. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Collins | Samuel S. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Collins | Thomas D. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Collins | William | Harnett | I | 200 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Collins | William T. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Collum | Archibald | Bladen | III | 569 |
| Colville | James H. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Colville | James W. | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Colville | John R. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Colville | William A. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Colvin | William B | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Colwell | Albert S | Sampson | I | 12 |
| Colwell | David F | Sampson | I | 12 |
| Conley | John A. | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Conley | John C. | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Conley | William Scott | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Connelly | Francis H. | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Conoley | Daniel A. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Conoley | John M. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Conoley | William C. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Conoly | Hiram | Robeson | I | 24 |
| Conoly | James W | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Conoly | John A. P. | Robeson | II | 129 |
| Considine | Michael | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Cook | Benjamin | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Cook | Charles B | Cumberland | II | 374 |
| Cook | Charles Betts | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Cook | E S | Cumberland | I | 561 |
| Cook | Hardy M | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Cook | Hosea | Robeson | I | 4 |
| Cook | L Rick | Cumberland | XIII | 608 |
| Cook | Robert | Cumberland | I | 316 |
| Cook | Thomas M. | Sampson | XIII | 384 |
| Cook | William | Cumberland | II | 375 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Cook | William | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Cooper | Andrew J | Sampson | X! | 220 |
| Cooper | Daniel A | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Cooper | Erastus | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Cooper | Hiram B | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Cooper | James | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Cooper | Luke | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Cooper | Thomas | Sampson | XI | 220 |
| Cooper | Thomas | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Corbett | Napoleon B | Bladen | III | 569 |
| Cord | John T | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Core | Arthur | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Core | Henry James | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Core | James R | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Core | Malcolm | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Cornbow | Thomas | Cumberland | XII | 384 |
| Costin | William H | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Cotton | James | Harnett | XIII | 618 |
| Cotton | John B | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Cotton | Nathan H | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Cotton | William J | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Council | Abed W | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Council | Archibald D | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Council | D. A. | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Council | Dwight A. | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Council | James | Robeson | XII | 310 |
| Council | John M. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Council | William | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Covert | Harrison H | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Covington | Eli W | Cumberland | III | 349 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Covington | William J | Bladen | VI | 358 |
| Cox | Eli | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Cox | Robert Gaston | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Cox | Stephen D. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Cox | Uz W | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Cox | William P. | Robeson | XII | 167 |
| Craddock | John H | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Creel | Robert | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Cribb | John W | Bladen | III | 514 |
| Cromartie | Addison A | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Cromartie | Addison A | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Cromartie | James A | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Cross | George A | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Crossland | S T | Cumberland | IX | 363 |
| Crossland | Sabastian | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Crow | Nelson M | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Crump | Solomon | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Crumpler | Benajah | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Crumpler | Charles H | Sampson | XIII | 384 |
| Crumpler | Micajah | Sampson | I | 303 |
| Crumpler | Robert Matthew Sr. | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Crumpler | William | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| crumpler | William | Sampson | III | 349 |
| Culbreth | Daniel A | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Culbreth | Blackman H | Cumberland | VII | 304 |
| Culbreth | Blackman H | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Culbreth | Calvin | Cumberland | XIII | 609 |
| Culbreth | Calvin | Bladen | XIII | 609 |
| Culbreth | Daniel A | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Culbreth | Duncan J | Cumberland | XII | 370 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Culbreth | Gary | Sampson | II | 390 |
| Culbreth | Henry C | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Culbreth | James L | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Culbreth | John | Cumberland | X | 96 |
| Culbreth | John | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Culbreth | Malcom | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Culbreth | Marshall B | Sampson | XII | 281 |
| Culbreth | McKenzie | Bladen | IV | 433 |
| Culbreth | McKenzie | Cumberland | IV | 433 |
| Culbreth | Noah | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Culbreth | Solmon | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Culbreth | Thomas L | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Culbreth | Wilbur | Sampson | II | 39 |
| Culbreth | William | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Culbreth | William | Cumberland | I | 211 |
| Culbreth | William H | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Cummings | Charles | Harnett | I | 493 |
| Cummings | John | Cumberland | XIII | 228 |
| Cummings | William | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Cummings | William | Harnett | XI | 275 |
| Cunigim | John R | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Currie | Alexander B. | Robeson | XI | 171 |
| Currie | Andrew Jackson | Robeson | I | 211 |
| Currie | Angus M | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Currie | Archibald M. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Currie | Daniel A | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Currie | Daniel J. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Currie | Daniel M. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Currie | Daniel McG. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Currie | Duncan N. | Robeson | VII | 313 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Currie | Edward | Robeson | VII | 305 |
| Currie | Francis S. | Robeson | X | 97 |
| Currie | Gilbert G. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Currie | John D | Bladen | VI | 412 |
| Currie | John D. | Robeson | I | 24 |
| Currie | John H | Cumberland | III | 31 |
| Currie | John H | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Currie | Joseph A | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Currie | Lochlin | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Currie | Randal M. | Robeson | X | 97 |
| Currie | Randal M. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Currie | Randall Franklin | Robeson | I | 33 |
| Currie | Robert | Robeson | I | 33 |
| Currie | William Jackson | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Curtis | Henderson | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Curtis | John M | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Curtis | Zeno W | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Cutts | Alexander | Harnett | I | 228 |
| Cutts | Daniel E. | Harnett | V | 559 |
| Cutts | J. P. | Harnett | I | 493 |
| Cutts | John Allen | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Cutts | Joseph H. | Harnett | VIII | 448 |
| Cutts | Q. C. | Harnett | I | 493 |
| Cutts | William H | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Daffron | George W. | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Dailey | Edward O | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Dailey | John K | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Dailey | John K | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Dallas | Hugh | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Dallas | Peter | Robeson | VII | 313 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Daniel | David C | Bladen | I | 24 |
| Daniel | David J | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Daniel | Ellias | Bladen | VI | 382 |
| Daniel | Henry R | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Daniel | John L | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Daniel | John W | Bladen | XII | 343 |
| Daniel | Needham S | Bladen | I | 24 |
| Daniel | William H | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Daniels | J.F. | Sampson | I | 377 |
| Darden | Benjamin | Cumberland | XIII | 640 |
| Darden | Henry C | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Darden | James H | Sampson | X | 9 |
| Darden | Joseph A | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Darden | Joseph W | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Darden | Lewis H | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Darmant | Benjamin | Sampson | I | 188 |
| Darroch | Angus | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Darroch | Daniel | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Darroch | Daniel R | Cumberland | XI | 211 |
| Darroch | Malcolm Jr. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Darroch | Malcolm Sr. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Darroch | Neill | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Daugherty | Henry M | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Daugherty | Jarred | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Daugherty | Reddick | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Daughtery | Hardy J | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Daughtrey | George William | Sampson | XII | 178 |
| Daughtrey | John | Sampson | XII | 178 |
| Daughtry | Allen | Sampson | I | 79 |
| Daughtry | George L | Sampson | X | 31 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Daughtry | Kilbry | Sampson | IV | 433 |
| Daughtry | Solomon R | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Daughtry | Thomas C | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Daughtry | William J Jr. | Sampson | VI | 585 |
| Daughtry | William J Sr. | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Daughty | Guilford | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Davis | William G | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Davis | Alexander | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Davis | Alexander | Robeson | II | 287 |
| Davis | Alexander Smith | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Davis | Allen | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Davis | Archibald W. | Robeson | I | 419 |
| Davis | Ayers | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Davis | Calvin | Robeson | III | 547 |
| Davis | Calvin | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Davis | Calvin | Robeson | IV | 135 |
| Davis | Calvin | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Davis | D J | Cumberland | IX | 58 |
| Davis | Dempsey | Bladen | XII | 370 |
| Davis | Dempsey | Cumberland | XII | 370 |
| Davis | Duncan | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Davis | Elias P. | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Davis | Elias P. | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Davis | Elias S. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Davis | Ellias M | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Davis | Erwin Q. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Davis | Furney | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Davis | H C | Bladen | IV | 433 |
| Davis | Hansom | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Davis | Henry P. | Robeson | XII | 168 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Davis | Hiram | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Davis | Icabod | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Davis | Ira L | Cumberland | IV | 135 |
| Davis | Isaac A | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Davis | Jackson | Cumberland | IV | 248 |
| Davis | James | Robeson | VI | 415 |
| Davis | James | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Davis | James | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Davis | James C | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Davis | James H | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Davis | James R | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Davis | James Richard | Robeson | XI | 139 |
| Davis | James T. | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Davis | Jesse | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Davis | John | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Davis | John | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Davis | John D | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Davis | John M | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Davis | John M | Cumberland | I | 200 |
| Davis | John M | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Davis | John O | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Davis | John Richardson | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Davis | Joseph William | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Davis | Lauchin | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Davis | Owen | Bladen | VI | 311 |
| Davis | Richard | Cumberland | XIII | 640 |
| Davis | Richard | Cumberland | XIII | 609 |
| Davis | Richardson J | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Davis | Thomas | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Davis | Thomas H. | Robeson | IV | 135 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Davis | W. J. | Harnett | VI | 289 |
| Davis | Washington W. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Davis | William | Bladen | VII | 305 |
| Davis | William A | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Davis | William Harvey | Bladen | I | 316 |
| Davis | William J | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Davis | William J. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Davis | William R | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Davis | William R | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Davis | William Ross | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Dawkins | George W. | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Dawkins | William W | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Dawson | D R | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Dawson | David D | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Dawson | David H | Sampson | IV | 434 |
| Dawson | John C | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Dawson | William | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Dawson | William H | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Deal | Abel | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Deal | Andrew J | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Deal | Arnett | Cumberland | IV | 564 |
| Deal | Bithone H | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Deal | John A | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Deal | Jonathan | Cumberland | IX | 200 |
| Deal | William H | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Dean | Burwell | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Dean | Green L. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Dean | J. A. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Dean | James M. | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Dean | Joseph | Harnett | VIII | 499 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Dean | William P. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Dean | William R. | Harnett | XII | 228 |
| Deans | Jeremiah | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Deans | Jesse | Harnett | XII | 198 |
| Deans | Jesse W | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Deans | Josiah | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Deaton | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Deaver | Nathan H | Bladen | XII | 371 |
| Deaver | Nathan H | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Decay | George W | Cumberland | II | 207 |
| Decker | George W | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Denning | Gurdon S | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Denning | Josiah | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Denning | Nathan | Sampson | I | 211 |
| Dennis | Henry | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Dennis | James D. | Harnett | XIII | 609 |
| Dennis | Joseph | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Dent | Elias J. | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Dent | Isaiah | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| DeRosset | Armand L | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| DeRosset | Thomas C | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| DeRossett | Thomas C | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Devane | Benjamin R | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Devane | Duncan | Sampson | VI | 512 |
| DeVane | John A. | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Dew | Larry D | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Dewar | Henry B. | Harnett | I | 229 |
| Dewar | John P. | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Dewar | William A. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Dicks | William W | Bladen | I | 316 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Dickson | James W | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Dickson | James W | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Dickson | John C | Cumberland | XIII | 271 |
| Dillard | S.H. | Sampson | I | 33 |
| Dilliard | David James | Robeson | XI | 140 |
| Dilliard | John H. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Dixon | Daniel H | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Dixon | Patrick | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Dobbin | John H | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Dobbin | John H | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Dodd | Isaac C | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Dodd | Isaac C | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Dodd | James W | Cumberland | II | 167 |
| Dodd | William M | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Doggett | Robert E | Cumberland | I | 304 |
| Done | Travis | Bladen | XI | 275 |
| Dorman | Brinkley | Harnett | IV | 135 |
| Dorman | Isaac B. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Dorman | John T. | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Dorman | Martin | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Douglas | Daniel R. | Robeson | I | 5 |
| Douglas | George | Cumberland | IV | 135 |
| Douglas | William J. | Harnett | V | 561 |
| Douglass | James E. | Robeson | XII | 334 |
| Douglass | Neill | Robeson | XI | 171 |
| Douglass | Silas J. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Dove | Alexander | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Dove | James I | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Dove | John | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Dove | John McD | Bladen | VI | 324 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Dove | Malcolm | Harnett | XIII | 272 |
| Dove | Mitchell S | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Dove | William J | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Dowd | Albert G. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Dowd | Henry C | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Dowless | Elisha | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Dowless | Samuel A | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Downie | Neill A | Bladen | VI | 392 |
| Downing | Daniel J | Cumberland | VII | 301 |
| Downing | George A | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Downing | George W | Bladen | I | 293 |
| Downing | George W | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Downing | Hayes B | Cumberland | I | 283 |
| Downing | James | Bladen | XIII | 102 |
| Downing | John B | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Downing | William A | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Draughan | G.B. | Sampson | I | 239 |
| Draughan | George H | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Draughan | George T | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Draughan | Hardy Hewes | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Draughan | James C | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Draughan | James R | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Draughan | Miles S | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Draughan | Walter M | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Draughan | William Avery | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Draughan | William Bright | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Draughan | William G. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Draughorn | John W | Sampson | I | 79 |
| Drew | Bryant w | Sampson | III | 504 |
| Drew | John J | Cumberland | XIII | 609 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Drew | Robert D | Sampson | II | 501 |
| Driver | Harrison | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Driver | Wesley | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Dudley | Eli Jr. | Sampson | XII | 382 |
| Dudley | John | Sampson | III | 423 |
| Dudley | John R | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Dudley | John W | Sampson | XII | 371 |
| Dudley | Laban | Harnett | VIII | 394 |
| Dudley | Michael S | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Dudley | Sampson | Sampson | I | 188 |
| Dudley | William W | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Duffie | Alex M | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Duke | Robert A. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Duke | William L | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Duncan | Benjamin L | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Duncan | Charles W | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Duncan | Henry | Sampson | III | 349 |
| Duncan | Henry J | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Duncan | James D | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Duncan | Joseph D | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Duncan | Peter | Robeson | I | 420 |
| Dunham | James S | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Dunham | John A | Bladen | VI | 415 |
| Dunham | John S | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Dunham | Joseph W | Bladen | VI | 416 |
| Dunham | Thomas B | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Dunham | William H | Bladen | VI | 416 |
| Dunlap | David R | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Dye | M Evander | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Dyson | Angus | Bladen | I | 24 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Easom | James | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Easom | John E | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Easom | William | Cumberland | III | 368 |
| Eason | Isaac | Harnett | X | 97 |
| Eason | William H. | Harnett | XI | 345 |
| Edge | James | Bladen | VII | 305 |
| Edge | James | Bladen | VII | 305 |
| Edge | James M | Bladen | I | 544 |
| Edge | James T | Bladen | VI | 312 |
| Edge | Joseph W | Bladen | X | 326 |
| Edge | Joseph W | Cumberland | X | 326 |
| Edge | Kelly | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Edge | Leonard | Bladen | VII | 305 |
| Edge | Marshal | Bladen | X | 326 |
| Edge | Marshal | Cumberland | X | 326 |
| Edge | Marshall | Bladen | VII | 305 |
| Edge | Nathan T | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Edge | Simeon B | Bladen | XII | 311 |
| Edge | William J | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Edge | William James | Cumberland | III | 514 |
| Edmund | Calvin | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Edwards | Abraham | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Edwards | Alexander | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Edwards | Alfred | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Edwards | Calvin | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Edwards | Cornelius | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Edwards | Daniel | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Edwards | David T | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Edwards | Edward F | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Edwards | Edward Jackson | Cumberland | III | 515 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Edwards | Gailford | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Edwards | George W | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Edwards | H.F. | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| Edwards | Harman J | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Edwards | Haynes | Bladen | VI | 324 |
| Edwards | Hinnant | Robeson | VI | 347 |
| Edwards | John L | Cumberland | III | 368 |
| Edwards | Ralsey | Bladen | I | 503 |
| Edwards | Rowland | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Edwards | Travis | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Edwards | Washington | Bladen | XII | 281 |
| Edwards | William | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Edwards | William James | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Edwards | Wright | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Elam | William C | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Elder | Charles H | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Elliott | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Elliott | Alexander Jr | Cumberland | XII | 382 |
| Elliott | George | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Ellis | Alexander | Cumberland | XIII | 272 |
| Ellis | Alexander | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Ellis | Archibald R | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Ellis | Daniel | Cumberland | V | 79 |
| Ellis | Enoch | Cumberland | I | 228 |
| Ellis | Francis M | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Ellis | Henry J | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Ellis | Jarmon N. | Harnett | XIII | 609 |
| Ellis | Jesse M | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Ellis | John H | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Ellis | John Jr | Cumberland | X | 97 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Ellis | Thomas D | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Ellis | Thomas G. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Ellis | William D B | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Ellison | Samuel H | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Elmore | William | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Emerson | Isaac | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Emerson | Robert J. | Harnett | II | 207 |
| Emery | George Charles | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Emmerson | Marion F | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Emmerson | William H | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Engle | James D | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Ennis | Alexander | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | Alvin | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | Andrew J. | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | Calvin | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | Daniel | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | Handy H. | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | John A. | Harnett | III | 593 |
| Ennis | Needham | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | Walter | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | William | Harnett | I | 525 |
| Ennis | William B. | Harnett | VIII | 448 |
| Epps | Richard F | Cumberland | IX | 196 |
| Epps | Robert F | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Erambert | John H | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Erambert | John M | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Evans | Daniel | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Evans | David | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Evans | David | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Evans | Duncan C. | Robeson | XII | 311 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Evans | James | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Evans | James | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Evans | James A. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Evans | James M | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Evans | James S | Cumberland | VII | 301 |
| Evans | John C. | Robeson | I | 5 |
| Evans | John L. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Evans | John William | Cumberland | III | 526 |
| Evans | John Williams | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Evans | Jonathan | Cumberland | VII | 301 |
| Evans | Marshall | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Evans | Theophilus | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Evans | William S | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Evans | William Stevens | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Everett | Daniel J | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Everett | Hays B | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Everett | Neil | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Everett | Riley | Bladen | I | 211 |
| Everett | Robert A | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Evers | Aaron | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Evers | David | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Evers | Dennis | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Evers | Joshua | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Evers | Philip | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Evers | William J | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Ewing | James F | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Ewing | Thomas M | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Ezzel | Alexander H | Sampson | III | 557 |
| Ezzel | Charles W | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Ezzel | E.M. | Sampson | Iii | 557 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Ezzel | Forney | Sampson | I | 25 |
| Ezzel | James E | Sampson | IV | 135 |
| Ezzel | John K | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Ezzell | David | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Ezzell | Henry F | Sampson | XII | 221 |
| Ezzell | James E | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Ezzell | John B | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Ezzell | Matthew James | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Ezzell | Michael J | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Ezzell | Rabon J | Sampson | XII | 292 |
| Ezzell | Thomas | Sampson | XII | 301 |
| Faircloth | A E | Cumberland | I | 570 |
| Faircloth | Alex | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Faircloth | Anchen | Sampson | III | 415 |
| Faircloth | Ancher | Sampson | III | 415 |
| Faircloth | Barnabas | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Faircloth | Barnabas | Sampson | I | 229 |
| Faircloth | Barnabas | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Faircloth | Daniel | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Faircloth | Daniel | Sampson | IV | 565 |
| Faircloth | Daniel J | Sampson | IV | 565 |
| Faircloth | Eeason | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Faircloth | Evan A | Sampson | XIII | 272 |
| Faircloth | Evans | Sampson | III | 423 |
| Faircloth | Francis F | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Faircloth | Francis F | Sampson | IX | 201 |
| Faircloth | Grey | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Faircloth | Hardy | Sampson | IV | 565 |
| Faircloth | Isaiah | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Faircloth | Jacob | Sampson | XI | 221 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Faircloth | James | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Faircloth | John | Sampson | VIII | 326 |
| Faircloth | John L | Cumberland | VII | 305 |
| Faircloth | John L | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Faircloth | John W | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Faircloth | John W | Cumberland | XIII | 272 |
| Faircloth | Jonas | Sampson | XIII | 272 |
| Faircloth | Levi | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Faircloth | Moses | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Faircloth | Patrick | Sampson | XIII | 272 |
| Faircloth | Reason | Sampson | IV | 565 |
| Faircloth | Reddin | Cumberland | IV | 565 |
| Faircloth | Sampson | Sampson | IV | 566 |
| Faircloth | Sampson | Sampson | VII | 498 |
| Faircloth | Samuel | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Faircloth | Smith F | Sampson | XIII | 272 |
| Faircloth | Solomon | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Faircloth | Solomon | Bladen | I | 229 |
| Faircloth | Stephen | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Faircloth | Thomas | Bladen | VI | 312 |
| Faircloth | Thomas H | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Faircloth | William | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Faircloth | William | Sampson | VI | 487 |
| Faircloth | Zachariah | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Fairlee | John P. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Fairley | David | Cumberland | VII | 9 |
| Faison | Franklin | Sampson | VIII | 323 |
| Faison | James A | Sampson | VI | 512 |
| Faison | James C | Sampson | III | 557 |
| Faison | John P. | Harnett | VIII | 499 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Faison | Julian | Sampson | II | 82 |
| Faison | Solomon W | Sampson | I | 188 |
| Faison | Thomas M | Sampson | VI | 479 |
| Faison | William E | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Falls | William | Robeson | I | 5 |
| Fann | James C | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Fann | James D | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Fann | Owen | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Fann | Richard H | Sampson | XII | 384 |
| fann | Wiley | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Farmer | Jesse | Sampson | I | 188 |
| Faucett | William H. | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Faucette | William C | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Faulk | Daniel Ashbury | Robeson | XII | 335 |
| Faulk | James C. | Robeson | XII | 335 |
| Faulk | Malcolm | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Faulk | Richard | Robeson | VI | 459 |
| Faulk | Volney | Robeson | VI | 459 |
| Faulker | Thomas N. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Ferguson | Daniel | Cumberland | VI | 416 |
| Ferguson | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 416 |
| Ferguson | Murdock | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Fermidge | Robert | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Ferrell | Thomas M | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Ferrington | John | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Fields | James H | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Fields | John | Sampson | IV | 566 |
| Finlayson | Alexander | Cumberland | XIII | 609 |
| Finlayson | Malcom | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Fisher | Alexander M | Sampson | VI | 487 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Fisher | George C | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Fisher | Haywood | Bladen | VI | 487 |
| Fisher | Henry C | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Fisher | James G | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Fisher | John H | Sampson | I | 229 |
| Fisher | Joseph G | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Fisher | R S | Cumberland | I | 44 |
| Fisher | Troy | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Fisher | William J | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Fisher | William S | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Fisher | William T | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Flaharty | John | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Flowers | Alfred | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Flowers | Henry | Robeson | XI | 140 |
| Flowers | Hugh | Robeson | I | 33 |
| Flowers | J W | Cumberland | I | 44 |
| Flowers | Jacob D | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Flowers | James E | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Flowers | John K | Sampson | VI | 479 |
| Flowers | Marshall | Sampson | VI | 479 |
| Flowers | Pinkney | Robeson | XI | 140 |
| Flowers | Robert B | Sampson | VI | 479 |
| Floyd | Augustus Evander | Robeson | VI | 348 |
| Floyd | Bud M. | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Floyd | Charles Johnson | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Floyd | Faulkner J. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Floyd | Francis Fulton | Robeson | XII | 320 |
| Floyd | William Pinkney | Robeson | XII | 323 |
| Fogleman | John F | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Fore | Lovet | Cumberland | X | 326 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Fort | John H | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Fort | John W | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Fort | Miles B | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Fort | Wiley | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Fortner | John E | Sampson | I | 189 |
| Foster | Nathaniel | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Foulkes | James F | Cumberland | XII | 428 |
| Fountain | Samuel | Bladen | X | 470 |
| Foust | George M | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Fowler | D.B. | Sampson | III | 424 |
| Fowler | George W. | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Fowler | John W. | Robeson | IV | 136 |
| Fowler | Samuel L | Sampson | I | 317 |
| Fowler | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Fowler | William H. | Robeson | XII | 311 |
| Frazier | Albert | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Freeman | Evan | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Freeman | Jackson M. | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Freeman | James H | Bladen | I | 24 |
| Freeman | John C. | Robeson | VI | 348 |
| Freeman | John C. | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Freeman | Joseph H. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Freeman | Richard P | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Freeman | William R. | Robeson | VIII | 431 |
| Freman | Daniel J | Bladen | I | 240 |
| French | Beverly Tucker | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Frizell | Henry S | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Frizzell | Henry S | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Fry | John | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Fryar | Azariah B | Sampson | I | 14 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Fryar | David | Sampson | II | 376 |
| Fryar | John T | Sampson | I | 14 |
| Fryar | Martin L | Sampson | I | 14 |
| Fuller | Aug W. | Robeson | II | 287 |
| Fuller | J P | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Fuller | Jesse W | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Fuller | Jesse W | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Fuller | Thomas C | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Fuller | Thomas C | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Fulmore | Andrew C. | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Fulmore | Zachariah | Robeson | I | 33 |
| Fuquay | John | Harnett | VII | 510 |
| Fuquay | John A. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Fuquay | Stephen W. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Ferguson | Henry B | Cumberland | I | 201 |
| Ferguson | Henry B | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Furmage | John J | Bladen | XII | 292 |
| Furmage | Robert T | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Gaddie | Douglad | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Gaddy | Israel D | Cumberland | XII | 385 |
| Gaddy | John W. | Robeson | I | 5 |
| Gaddy | Richard M | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Gainey | Abram | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Gainey | Charles W | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Gainey | Hinton | Sampson | Vi | 504 |
| Gainey | James Allen | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Gainey | James C | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Gainey | John | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Gainey | Melvin | Sampson | VI | 504 |
| Gainey | William H | Cumberland | VII | 306 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Galbraith | Archibald H. J. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Galbreath | Malcolm | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Gales | Harrison | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Gales | Henry | Harnett | IV | 566 |
| Gales | Solomon | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Gales | Stephen | Harnett | IV | 566 |
| Gales | Stephen | Sampson | IV | 566 |
| Gallahorn | Aaron | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Game | Joseph T | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Gardner | James | Bladen | IX | 201 |
| Gardner | James | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Gardner | John W | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Gardner | Owen J | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Gardner | Robinson | Bladen | I | 317 |
| Gardner | S. H. | Harnett | VIII | 449 |
| Garris | Albert C | Cumberland | III | 349 |
| Garris | Albert C | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Garrison | Alonzo | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Gaskins | Alexander | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Gaskins | Ametacus | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Gaskins | Ira | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Gaskins | William D.q | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Gaster | Dillon J. | Harnett | IV | 434 |
| Gates | George W | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Gattany | Thomas | Cumberland | X | 335 |
| Gause | Bryant B | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Gause | James W | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Gauthier | William Henry | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Gautier | Peter | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Gautier | Thomas | Sampson | XI | 221 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Gay | Green C | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Gearman | Gabriel | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Geddie | Gabriel | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Geddie | James Daniel | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Geddie | Joseph Carson | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Geddie | McDuffie | Cumberland | XII | 371 |
| Geddie | William McP | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Gee | George W | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Gee | George W | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Gibson | G W | Cumberland | IV | 29 |
| Giddens | Daavid C | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Giddens | George L | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Giddens | Henry B | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Giddens | James T | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Giddens | John W | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Giddens | Lewis Deveraux | Sampson | Vi | 479 |
| Giersh | Alex E | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Gilbert | David J. | Robeson | II | 714 |
| Gilbert | Francis M. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Gilbert | Henry T. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Gilbert | John Quincey | Harnett | VIII | 499 |
| Gilbert | Lewis | Robeson | I | 420 |
| Gilbert | Simon P | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Gilbert | Thomas F. | Robeson | VI | 348 |
| Gilbert | William A | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Gilbert | William D. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Gilchrist | Charles D | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Gilchrist | Duncan J. | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Gilchrist | William C. | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Giles | Alexander | Cumberland | IV | 566 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Giles | David J | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Giles | G.W. | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Giles | Hiram | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Giles | Jacob | Cumberland | IV | 566 |
| Giles | John | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Giles | Ryan | Cumberland | IV | 566 |
| Giles | W H | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Giles | William | Cumberland | II | 131 |
| Giles | William B | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Gill | Thomas | Cumberland | IV | 136 |
| Gillespie | G D | Bladen | I | 5 |
| Gillespie | James Flowers | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Gillis | David W | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Gillis | Duncan B | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Gillis | John A | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Gillis | John A | Cumberland | II | 376 |
| Gillispie | Richard B | Bladen | VI | 405 |
| Gilmore | Elisha M | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Gilmore | Stephen | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Glibert | Willis | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Glisson | David | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Glisson | William | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Glover | Calvin T | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Glover | Charles | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Glover | Rufus | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Glover | Rufus | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Glover | William R | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Glover | William W. | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Godfrey | Matthew | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Godwin | A Elias | Cumberland | VII | 306 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Godwin | Asa | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Godwin | Condary | Robeson | VIII | 431 |
| Godwin | Edmond E | Sampson | III | 405 |
| Godwin | Handy Haywood | Sampson | X | 33 |
| Godwin | Hiram | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Godwin | James M | Sampson | IV | 435 |
| Godwin | John R | Cumberland | VI | 505 |
| Godwin | Nathan H | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Godwin | Ollin | Sampson | XII | 312 |
| godwin | Sebastian | Sampson | I | 189 |
| Godwin | William L | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Goff | John | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Goff | Wiley | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Goldston | Charles C | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Gooden | David James | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Gooden | Neill | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Goodman | Alfred J | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Goodman | Edward | Sampson | III | 405 |
| Goodman | Jessie Curtis | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Goodrich | George W | Sampson | XII | 292 |
| Goodrich | James T | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Goodrich | L.F. | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Goodrick | William C | Sampson | IX | 201 |
| Goodrick | William C. | Robeson | IX | 201 |
| Gordon | Robert | Sampson | I | 189 |
| Gore | David J | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Gore | Morris | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Gould | David J | Cumberland | III | 515 |
| Gould | John | Cumberland | XIII | 609 |
| Gould | John W | Cumberland | III | 516 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Grady | David T. | Harnett | X | 97 |
| Grady | Marshall W. | Harnett | X | 97 |
| Grady | Phineas H. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Graham | Alexander C | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Graham | Alexander M. | Robeson | XI | 171 |
| Graham | Archibald | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Graham | Archibald | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Graham | Archibald M. | Robeson | I | 212 |
| Graham | Archibald W. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Graham | Calvin | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Graham | Daniel | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Graham | Daniel B | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Graham | Daniel McL | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Graham | Daniel McL | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Graham | Daniel W. | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Graham | Daniel W. | Robeson | VII | 313 |
| Graham | Edward | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Graham | George A. | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Graham | Hector R. | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Graham | Hugh | Robeson | I | 5 |
| Graham | James C | Cumberland | III | 344 |
| Graham | James C. | Robeson | XI | 171 |
| Graham | James Calvin | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Graham | Jesse | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Graham | John M | Cumberland | X | 97 |
| Graham | John P. | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Graham | John W. | Robeson | VIII | 416 |
| Graham | John W. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Graham | Joseph C. | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Graham | Malcom J | Cumberland | I | 229 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Graham | Neil A | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Graham | Peter | Robeson | XIII | 273 |
| Graham | Robert | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Graham | Thomas | Robeson | Xii | 168 |
| Graham | Thomas S. | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Graham | William | Cumberland | XI | 212 |
| Graham | William H | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Graves | John F | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Graves | Murdock S | Bladen | VI | 325 |
| Graves | Nathan | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Graves | Sampson B | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Green | Bryant | Cumberland | IV | 567 |
| Green | Bryant | Sampson | IV | 567 |
| Green | Council | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Green | Daniel E. | Harnett | V | 559 |
| Green | Duncan | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Green | Henry | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Green | Henry | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Green | James N | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Green | John A | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Green | John W. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Green | Robert | Sampson | XII | 431 |
| Gregory | Alexander D. | Harnett | XII | 229 |
| Gregory | Alfred Buck | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Gregory | Daniel | Cumberland | I | 45 |
| Gregory | Elijah | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Gregory | James N. | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Gregory | John N. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Gregory | John T | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Gregory | Matthew W. | Harnett | XII | 229 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Gregory | Neill R | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Gregory | William | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Grice | Daniel | Sampson | IV | 136 |
| Grice | David | Sampson | X | 42 |
| Grice | Giles W | Sampson | I | 189 |
| Grice | Isaam | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Grice | Raiford S | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Grice | William D | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Grice | William D | Sampson | I | 81 |
| Griffin | Darlin | Harnett | VIII | 449 |
| Griffin | James | Robeson | VI | 460 |
| Griffin | John W. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Griffin | Joseph A. | Robeson | IX | 201 |
| Griffin | Silas | Robeson | V | 159 |
| Griffin | William C | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Griffin | William J. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Griffith | Marion | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Grimes | D L | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Grimes | David J | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Grimes | Edward F | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Grimes | James Calvin | Bladen | I | 283 |
| Grimes | William W | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Grimsley | Andrew J. | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Grimsley | Bright | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Grimsley | Colin | Robeson | VI | 460 |
| Grimsley | Everett | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Grimsley | James | Robeson | XII | 335 |
| Grimsley | John T. | Robeson | I | 5 |
| Grimsley | Lewis | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Grimsley | Travis | Robeson | V | 159 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Grimsly | Charles M | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Grizzard | James | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Groves | George F | Sampson | XII | 302 |
| Guin | Asa | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guin | John | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Guin | John | Robeson | IX | 201 |
| Guion | Arthur D | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Gunter | Napoleon B | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Gurley | Charles | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Gurley | Joseph D | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Guttenburg | Caesar | Cumberland | IV | 136 |
| Gutton | Thomas W | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Guy | Amos J | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guy | Charles T | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Guy | Charles Thomas | Cumberland | XII | 367 |
| Guy | Isaac | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Guy | James E | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guy | John A | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Guy | John Alex | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guy | Lewis H | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guy | Philomon T | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Guy | Quinton B | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Guy | Samuel J | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guy | William Anthony | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Guy | William J | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Guyton | Anderson | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Guyton | Jacob | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Guyton | Jeremiah | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Hackney | William | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Haddock | Daniel A | Bladen | XII | 345 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Haddock | Daniel A | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Haddock | James A | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Haffey | James | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hagerty | Patrick | Cumberland | X | 326 |
| Hahn | Francis | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hahr | Franz J | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Haigh | Charles | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Haigh | Charles | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Haigh | George H | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Haigwood | John C. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Haigwood | Kenneth | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hair | Aaron | Cumberland | IX | 201 |
| Hair | D. J. | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hair | Daniel | Sampson | IX | 202 |
| Hair | Daniel | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Hair | Daniel J | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Hair | Gilmore | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Hair | James D | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Hair | John | Harnett | V | 321 |
| Hair | John | Sampsn | VI | 488 |
| Hair | John C | Sampson | III | 424 |
| Hair | John C | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Hair | Martin V B | Cumberland | VII | 306 |
| Hair | Nathan | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Hair | Nathan | Harnett | IX | 202 |
| Hair | Stephen | Sampson | XI | 221 |
| Hair | Stephen | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Hair | Thomas Evans | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Hair | Wiley T | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Hair | William Calton | Bladen | I | 318 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hair | William James | Cumberland | XII | 312 |
| Haise | John H | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Hale | David | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Hale | Peter M | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Hales | Bunyan | Bladen | XI | 212 |
| Hales | Giles | Bladen | XI | 212 |
| Hales | Irvin | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Hales | Matthew | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hales | Ollen | Bladen | VI | 313 |
| Hales | Robert | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Hales | Samuel | Cumberland | I | 229 |
| Hales | Simon | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Haley | Cornelius | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Hall | Barney | Bladen | VI | 313 |
| Hall | Calton | Sampson | I | 212 |
| Hall | Charles H | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hall | Charles H | Sampson | VI | 514 |
| Hall | Charles H | Sampson | III | 350 |
| Hall | Charles K | Sampson | VII | 306 |
| Hall | Charles M | Sampson | II | 64 |
| Hall | Constant | Sampson | I | 81 |
| Hall | Daniel | Sampson | I | 229 |
| Hall | David | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Hall | David T | Bladen | I | 229 |
| Hall | Elbert | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hall | Gaston | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hall | George H | Cumberland | I | 562 |
| Hall | George W | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Hall | George W | Sampson | VI | 416 |
| Hall | Hanson K | Bladen | XIII | 273 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hall | Hardy L | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Hall | Hardy L | Sampson | IX | 202 |
| Hall | Haynes L | Cumberland | XII | 372 |
| Hall | Henry | Sampson | XIII | 273 |
| Hall | Hezekiah | Sampson | VI | 488 |
| Hall | Hezekiah W | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hall | J R | Cumberland | XIII | 273 |
| Hall | James A | Bladen | III | 516 |
| Hall | James L | Bladen | XIII | 103 |
| Hall | James Morris | Sampson | XII | 372 |
| Hall | James T | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Hall | Jeptha | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Hall | Jesse | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hall | John G | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Hall | John G | Cumberland | IX | 382 |
| Hall | John R | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hall | Joseph J | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Hall | Joshua S | Cumberland | I | 230 |
| Hall | L A | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Hall | Lewis | Sampson | XI | 212 |
| Hall | Livingston | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hall | Livington | Cumberland | I | 81 |
| Hall | Livington | Sampson | I | 81 |
| Hall | Loftin | Sampson | III | 424 |
| Hall | Lorenzo Dow | Cumberland | I | 212 |
| Hall | Lucian H | Bladen | II | 132 |
| Hall | Lucian J | Sampson | IV | 607 |
| Hall | Lucian J | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Hall | Luther R | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Hall | Malcolm | Cumberland | I | 230 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hall | Marshall | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Hall | Mathew | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hall | Maurice | Cumberland | I | 230 |
| Hall | Nathan | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Hall | Nathan | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Hall | Oliver | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Hall | Robert | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hall | Samuel Lee | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Hall | Simsey | Cumberland | IV | 567 |
| Hall | Simsey | Sampson | IV | 567 |
| Hall | Stephen W | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Hall | Stephen W | Cumberland | I | 230 |
| Hall | Stokes P | Bladen | XIII | 103 |
| Hall | Thomas B | Sampson | I | 230 |
| Hall | Washington | Bladen | VI | 313 |
| Hall | Wilbur G | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Hall | Wilbur G | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Hall | Wiley | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hall | William G | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Hall | William J | Cumberland | I | 230 |
| Hall | William J | Bladen | VI | 313 |
| Hall | William S | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Ham | Giles Jr | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Ham | Stephen | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Ham | William B | Cumberland | IV | 567 |
| Hamilton | Asa G. | Harnett | VIII | 449 |
| Hammond | George W | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hammond | Hayes L. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hammond | John | Robeson | XI | 141 |
| Hammond | John | Robeson | XII | 324 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hammond | Sidney P. | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Hammond | Stephen | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hammond | Stratford | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hammond | Willis | Robeson | XI | 141 |
| Hammonds | Dougald | Robeson | XII | 335 |
| Hammonds | John P | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Hammonds | Orren | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Hancock | William | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Haney | Finley | Sampson | I | 189 |
| Haney | James W | Bladen | IV | 567 |
| Haney | James W | Cumberland | IV | 567 |
| Hanks | William H | Cumberland | III | 355 |
| Harden | Angus | Robeson | VI | 348 |
| Harden | Felix | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Harden | Jacob | Robeson | XIII | 274 |
| Hardin | Allen | Robeson | VIII | 433 |
| Hardin | Hugh | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Hardin | Jesse | Robeson | III | 548 |
| Hardin | John | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hardin | John C | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Hardin | John D | Sampson | I | 189 |
| Hardin | Jonathan | Robeson | XI | 141 |
| Hardin | Louis | Sampson | XII | 312 |
| Hardin | Washington | Robeson | I | 545 |
| Harding | Neill | Robeson | VI | 525 |
| Hardison | James J | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Hare | Aaron C | Bladen | VI | 313 |
| Hare | Daniel | Harnett | I | 230 |
| Hare | Joel | Sampson | I | 230 |
| Hare | John | Cumberland | I | 230 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hare | John B. | Harnett | I | 230 |
| Hare | Reddin | Sampson | I | 230 |
| Hargrove | Albert | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Hargrove | Alvin | Sampson | XII | 292 |
| Hargrove | Benjamin Jr. | Sampson | XII | 293 |
| Hargrove | Benjamin Jr. | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hargrove | Benjamin R | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Hargrove | David | Bladen | III | 570 |
| Hargrove | dwaed T | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hargrove | Haywood | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Hargrove | Henry | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Hargrove | John C | Sampson | I | 608 |
| Hargrove | John O | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Hargrove | Owen | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Hargrove | William C | Bladen | I | 25 |
| Hargrove | William H | Bladen | I | 25 |
| Harley | O.O. | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Harper | Charles A | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Harper | George S | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Harrall | Thomas | Harnett | IV | 567 |
| Harrell | David | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Harrell | Elisha | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Harrell | Furney | Sampson | III | 405 |
| Harrell | Hugh W. | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Harrell | William H. | Robeson | XII | 324 |
| Harrington | Sion D. | Harnett | II | 424 |
| Harris | James | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Harris | John W. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Harris | Paschal J | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Harris | Thomas | Bladen | I | 318 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Harrison | Richard J | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Hartman | Jacob | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hartman | John E | Cumberland | XII | 336 |
| Hartman | William H. | Robeson | VIII | 431 |
| Harvey | Robert | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hatch | Orren | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hatchell | William | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Hawkins | James | Harnett | IV | 567 |
| Hawley | Edward | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Hawley | Francis | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Hawley | Francis O | Cumberland | I | 230 |
| Hawley | John | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Hawley | John Allen | Sampson | XII | 207 |
| Hawley | Jonathan | Sampson | XII | 385 |
| Hawley | Nathan L | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Hawley | Osborne | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Hawley | Ransom G | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Hawley | Samson | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Hawley | Thomas James | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Hawley | William D | Sampson | VI | 505 |
| Hayes | John W. | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Hayes | William H | Sampson | XIII | 609 |
| Hayes | William J | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Haynes | Francis L. | Robeson | I | 241 |
| Hays | John H | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Headen | John Q. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Heathcock | William W. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hedgepeth | Arch B. | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Hedgepeth | Daniel | Robeson | XII | 168 |
| Hedgepeth | Joel D. | Robeson | XII | 168 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hedgepeth | John Thomas | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Hedgepeth | Joseph H. | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Hedgepeth | Stephen W. | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Heffaron | Michael | Cumberland | IV | 567 |
| Heide | Alexander | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Hendren | John | Robeson | XI | 141 |
| Hendricks | Alexander J | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Hendricks | James L | Cumberland | X | 71 |
| Henley | John | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Henry | J B | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Henry | William | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Henry | William | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Herring | Alexander Thomas | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Herring | Andrew | Robeson | XIII | 610 |
| Herring | Benjamin A. J. | Robeson | I | 240 |
| Herring | Erastus | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Herring | Guion | Robeson | XIII | 610 |
| Herring | Isaac W | Sampson | XII | 293 |
| Herring | Isaiah | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Herring | Jacob | Robeson | IV | 607 |
| Herring | James O | Sampson | III | 558 |
| Herring | John D | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Herring | John O | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Herring | Joseph Boon | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Herring | Lewis H | Sampson | X | 14 |
| Herring | Lucian | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Herring | Michael B. | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Herring | Nathan C | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Herring | Stephen B | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Herring | Thomas | Sampson | II | 186 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Herring | Thomas James | Sampson | XII | 288 |
| Herring | Thomas James | Sampson | V | 143 |
| Herring | Timothy J | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Herring | William H | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Herrington | John E | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hester | David D | Bladen | I | 504 |
| Hester | Edmond | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Hester | John A | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Hester | John T. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hester | Joseph J | Bladen | VI | 326 |
| Hester | Rueben | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Hester | Snowden | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Hester | William | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hester | William B | Bladen | I | 505 |
| Hester | William J | Bladen | I | 505 |
| Hester | Wright | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Hetchell | William W | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Hewitt | Atho | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Hewitt | John W | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Hiede | Rodolph E | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Highsmith | George | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Highsmith | Jeremiah S | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Highsmith | Lewis W | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Highsmith | William R | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Hight | William | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Hilburn | Calvin L | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Hilburn | Francis Henry | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Hilburn | Theophilus | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Hill | Atlas | Harnett | IV | 568 |
| Hill | James H.B. | Sampson | VI | 506 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hill | John H | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Hill | John W. | Robeson | I | 420 |
| Hill | Smith | Robeson | I | 420 |
| Hill | William | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hill | William M. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Hill | Williams | Robeson | I | 421 |
| Hilliard | Daniel C | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hilliard | David | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hilliard | James R | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Hilliard | James R. | Robeson | IX | 202 |
| Hilliard | William J. | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Hines | Calvin V | Sampson | VI | 356 |
| Hines | Clarence | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hines | Edward K | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hines | Eli J | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hines | Eli W | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hines | Jesse Y | Cumberland | IV | 162 |
| Hines | John C | Sampson | II | 389 |
| Hines | John W | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Hines | William S | Sampson | I | 15 |
| Hinson | Robert R. | Robeson | XII | 346 |
| Hinson | William H | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hinton | Bernard A | Bladen | I | 318 |
| Hinton | William | Cumberland | I | 318 |
| Hobbs | Abraham | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Hobbs | George W | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Hobbs | Hardy | Bladen | VI | 525 |
| Hobbs | Isaac | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Hobbs | James | Bladen | I | 212 |
| Hobbs | James Gabriel | Sampson | I | 608 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hobbs | James R. | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hobbs | James R. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Hobbs | John W. | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hobbs | Judson | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Hobbs | Juhius C | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Hobbs | Lewis | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hobbs | William H | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hobbs | William H | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Hobbs | William H H | Bladen | XII | 359 |
| Hobbs | William W | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Hobby | James I. | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hobson | John | Cumberland | IV | 568 |
| Hobson | John T | Cumberland | XIII | 610 |
| Hobson | Lewis H | Cumberland | I | 562 |
| Hobson | Lewis H | Cumberland | XII | 230 |
| Hobson | Lewis H. | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Hobson | Richard | Cumberland | IV | 568 |
| Hockaday | Bennett | Cumberland | I | 230 |
| Hockaday | Paschal | Harnett | I | 230 |
| Hockaday | Thomas S | Cumberland | I | 231 |
| Hockaday | Willoughby Lynn | Harnett | I | 523 |
| Hodge | Jordan | Robeson | I | 421 |
| Hodges | Alexander | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Hodges | Amos | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Hodges | Archibald | Bladen | III | 516 |
| Hodges | B W | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hodges | Burwell A. | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Hodges | Daniel | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Hodges | George Riley | Harnett | VII | 335 |
| Hodges | James W | Cumberland | XIII | 274 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hodges | James A | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Hodges | James W. | Harnett | XIII | 274 |
| Hodges | John A | Bladen | I | 294 |
| Hodges | John H. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Hodges | John H. | Robeson | I | 330 |
| Hodges | John H. | Robeson | I | 212 |
| Hodges | William H | Bladen | IX | 202 |
| Holder | Abel | Harnett | IV | 137 |
| Holder | Abel | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Holder | George | Harnett | IV | 435 |
| Holder | Israel | Robeson | X | 98 |
| Holder | Israel | Sampson | X | 98 |
| Holder | Ithra | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Holder | James R | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Holder | Riley | Harnett | IV | 435 |
| Holder | Riley | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Holder | Sampson | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Holder | William | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Holder | William H. | Harnett | XII | 230 |
| Holingsworth | John W | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Holland | Allison | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Holland | Allison D. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Holland | Blueman | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Holland | Blueman | Sampson | III | 350 |
| Holland | Daniel | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Holland | Daniel | Sampson | I | 212 |
| Holland | Henry B. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Holland | Henry C | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Holland | Henry Y.C. | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Holland | James F | Sampson | VIII | 327 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Holland | Joel | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Holland | John R | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Holland | Matthew | Sampson | I | 231 |
| Holland | Nicholas | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Holland | Quincy A | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| Holland | Ruffin | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Holland | Thomas J | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Holland | William | Sampson | vI | 515 |
| Holland | William H | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Holley | John C | Sampson | IV | 177 |
| Holley | Silas | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Holley | William | Sampson | XII | 373 |
| Holliday | Robert H | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| Holliday | Robert H | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Holliday | William B. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Hollingsworth | Augustus J | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Hollingsworth | Benjamin F | Cumberland | XII | 386 |
| Hollingsworth | Charles | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Hollingsworth | David T | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hollingsworth | Edward J | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Hollingsworth | Enoch | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hollingsworth | Jacob M | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Hollingsworth | John | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Hollingsworth | Jonathan | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hollingsworth | Joseph W | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Hollingsworth | Leonard W | Sampson | XII | 293 |
| Hollingsworth | William B | Sampson | X | 34 |
| Hollingsworth | William J | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hollinhgsworth | James | Sampson | III | 558 |
| Hollowman | Alfred B. | Harnett | I | 231 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Holly | David | Sampson | XII | 191 |
| Holly | John A | Sampson | III | 425 |
| Holly | John C | Sampson | XII | 191 |
| Holly | Reddick | Sampson | III | 425 |
| Holly | Roland | Sampson | III | 435 |
| Holmes | ? | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Holmes | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Holmes | Archibald | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Holmes | Gabriel | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Holmes | James G | Sampson | VIII | 323 |
| holmes | Owen | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Holmes | William H | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Holmes | William H. | Harnett | V | 562 |
| Holmes | William R | Sampson | XIII | 610 |
| Holt | John | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Holt | John S | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Holton | James L | Bladen | XIII | 103 |
| Honeycutt | Archibald | Cumberland | IV | 137 |
| Honeycutt | Hillery H | Sampson | I | 306 |
| Honeycutt | Hiram | Sampson | XI | 222 |
| Honeycutt | Micajah | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Honeycutt | Miles C | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Honeycutt | Philip Henry | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Honeycutt | Robert | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Honeycutt | William B | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Honeycutt | William W. | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Honrine | John B. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Horn | Arthur | Bladen | I | 231 |
| Horn | Joseph | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Horne | David J | Cumberland | IV | 568 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Horne | Dillon J | Sampson | VII | 307 |
| Horne | George T | Bladen | I | 231 |
| Horne | Henry Ruffin | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Horne | Henry W | Cumberland | III | 511 |
| Horne | J B | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Horne | John | Bladen | I | 231 |
| Horne | John B | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Horne | M J | Cumberland | XIII | 274 |
| Horne | Sion | Bladen | VII | 307 |
| Horne | William B | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hornrine | George R | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Hornrine | William J | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Horrell | William B | Bladen | I | 25 |
| Horton | William Henry | Harnett | IV | 137 |
| House | Alexander | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| House | Alexander | Sampson | X | 34 |
| House | Elisha | Sampson | X | 34 |
| House | Hardy | Sampson | X | 34 |
| House | Henry | Sampson | X | 34 |
| House | Henry B | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| House | James Franklin | Sampson | X | 35 |
| house | John H | Sampson | X | 43 |
| House | Redding | Sampson | X | 43 |
| House | Samuel T | Sampson | VI | 489 |
| House | William H | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Howard | David S | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Howard | Fleet Hiram | Sampson | VIII | 327 |
| Howard | James A.R. | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Howard | John T | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Howard | Joseph C | Sampson | VIII | 328 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Howard | Mason | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Howard | Stephen | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Howard | Thomas A | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Howard | Thomas M | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Howard | William H | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Howard | William H | Cumberland | XIII | 610 |
| Howard | William O | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Howard | William S | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Howel | J.D. | Sampson | II | 391 |
| Howell | Thomas | Cumberland | IV | 435 |
| Howell | Aaron Jr. | Robeson | XII | 283 |
| Howell | Amos | Robeson | XII | 312 |
| Howell | Benjamin | Robeson | IX | 202 |
| Howell | David | Cumberland | I | 484 |
| Howell | James | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Howell | James K | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Howell | John | Cumberland | IV | 435 |
| Howell | John J. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Howell | John W | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Howell | Marmaduke | Robeson | I | 505 |
| Howell | Ralph | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Howell | Ralph | Cumberland | I | 241 |
| Howell | William | Harnett | IV | 435 |
| Howington | John H. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Howington | William | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Hubbard | John H | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Hudgins | Hugh W | Bladen | I | 313 |
| Hudson | Alfred | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Hudson | Andrew J | Sampson | III | 445 |
| Hudson | Benajah | Sampson | I | 190 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Hudson | Coleman Jarred | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hudson | Henry H | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Hudson | Hinton J | Sampson | X | 31 |
| Hudson | Hinton James | Sampson | IV | 435 |
| Hudson | Holly | Sampson | I | 608 |
| Hudson | James M | Sampson | XIII | 274 |
| Hudson | Jesse M | Sampson | XIII | 274 |
| Hudson | Joel | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hudson | John T | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Hudson | Josiah Jr. | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hudson | Josiah Sr. | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hudson | Lewis H | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Hudson | Morris | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Hudson | Pharoah | Sampson | III | 435 |
| Hudson | Raiford | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Hudson | Samuel | Sampson | XIII | 610 |
| Hudson | Solomon | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Hudson | Thomas J | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Hudson | William M | Sampson | xI | 223 |
| Hudson | William R. | Sampson | IV | 435 |
| Hudson | Wilson | Cumberland | I | 231 |
| Huffman | James C | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Huffman | James C | Cumberland | IV | 137 |
| Huggins | Thomas | Robeson | XII | 336 |
| Hughes | Daniel | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Hughes | George W | Cumberland | IX | 202 |
| Hughes | Robert | Robeson | I | 25 |
| Hughs | Auguston | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Humphrey | Duncan c. | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Humphrey | Lewis | Robeson | XII | 313 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Humphrey | Matthew | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Humphrey | William James | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Humphrey | William P. | Robeson | XII | 336 |
| Hunt | Zebulon J | Cumberland | VI | 360 |
| Hunter | John M | Cumberland | XII | 208 |
| Hurst | Dudley | Harnett | II | 248 |
| Hurst | Leonidas | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Hurt | Thomas | Bladen | I | 190 |
| Husey | Calvin | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Huske | Benjamin Robinson | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Huske | Henry D | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Huske | James W | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Huske | James W | Cumberland | II | 377 |
| Huske | John D | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Huske | Wright | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| Hussey | John B | Bladen | I | 190 |
| Hussey | Samuel | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hussey | Thomas L. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Hust | Durant C. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Hust | John Spencer | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Hust | Lorenzo D. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Hust | Robert H. | Harnett | I | 526 |
| Hust | William H. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Huthmacher | Andrew | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Hutson | Seth B | Cumberland | IV | 568 |
| Hutson | William H | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Hutton | Joseph P | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Ingram | Bryant | Sampson | XIII | 500 |
| Ingram | David W | Cumberland | II | 145 |
| Ingram | James | Sampson | VI | 502 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Ingram | John S | Sampson | I | 82 |
| Ingram | Sampson | Sampson | VI | 506 |
| Ingram | William W | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Inman | Aaron | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Inman | Doctor McK | Robeson | VI | 525 |
| Inman | Henry W. | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Inman | James P. | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Inman | James R. | Robeson | VI | 525 |
| Ireland | James Daniel | Sampson | VI | 480 |
| Israel | Henry | Robeson | XI | 141 |
| Israel | John | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Israel | John L. | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Israel | Lott | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Ivey | Alfred S. | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Ivey | Archibald | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Ivey | Archibald | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Ivey | Arren | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Ivey | Benjamin A. | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Ivey | Benjamin W. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Ivey | Benjamin W. | Robeson | IV | 137 |
| Ivey | Claiborne | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Ivey | Daniel | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Ivey | Enoch | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Ivey | Henry | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Ivey | Henry William | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Ivey | Hugh R. | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Ivey | Isham | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Ivey | John Q. | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Ivey | Kibben | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Ivey | Meredith | Robeson | VI | 349 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Ivey | Neill | Robeson | IV | 137 |
| Ivey | Oliver McKay | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Ivey | Richard | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Ivey | Richard | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Ivey | Sandy | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Ivey | William H. | Robeson | XI | 142 |
| Ivey | Willliam Berry | Robeson | XII | 169 |
| Ivey | Young A. | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Ivey | Zephaniah | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jackson | Allen M | Cumberland | I | 319 |
| Jackson | Allen T | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Jackson | Almon T. | Harnett | XII | 373 |
| Jackson | B. C. | Harnett | VIII | 395 |
| Jackson | B.D. | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Jackson | Ballard | Sampson | III | 425 |
| Jackson | Bennett | Sampson | III | 436 |
| Jackson | Blackman | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Jackson | Bryant B | Cumberland | XII | 373 |
| Jackson | Daniel | Sampson | VI | 515 |
| Jackson | Dempsey | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Jackson | Edmond | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | Ellis | Sampson | XIII | 610 |
| Jackson | George W | Bladen | I | 319 |
| Jackson | Gideon S | Cumberland | IV | 436 |
| Jackson | Henry | Sampson | II | 502 |
| Jackson | Henry | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | Isaac | Cumberland | IV | 436 |
| Jackson | Isaac | Sampson | IV | 436 |
| Jackson | James | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Jackson | James E | Cumberland | XII | 373 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Jackson | James Fellows | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Jackson | James H | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Jackson | James H | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Jackson | James M | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | James W | Cumberland | VIII | 328 |
| Jackson | James W | Cumberland | XII | 374 |
| Jackson | Joel | Sampson | IV | 60 |
| Jackson | John | Sampson | I | 448 |
| Jackson | John | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Jackson | John Calvin | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | John Curtis | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | John D | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Jackson | John H | Sampson | VI | 441 |
| Jackson | John N | Sampson | I | 190 |
| Jackson | John R | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Jackson | John R | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Jackson | John W | Sampson | XIII | 274 |
| Jackson | Joshua | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Jackson | Josiah | Cumberland | XIII | 353 |
| Jackson | Josiah | Cumberland | XIII | 610 |
| Jackson | Josiah | Harnett | XIII | 343 |
| Jackson | Josiah | Harnett | XIII | 610 |
| Jackson | Josiah | Sampson | XIII | 610 |
| Jackson | Kelly W | Cumberland | III | 516 |
| Jackson | Kelly W | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Jackson | Lewis | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | Lewis | Sampson | I | 16 |
| Jackson | Lewis | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Jackson | Lewis | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Jackson | Lewis | Sampson | II | 619 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Jackson | Lewis M | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| Jackson | M D Mc | Bladen | X | 439 |
| Jackson | M.D. | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Jackson | Martin G.B. | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Jackson | Matthew E | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Jackson | Monk L | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Jackson | Monk L | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Jackson | Nathan H | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Jackson | Olin | Sampson | I | 83 |
| Jackson | Ollen M | Cumberland | XIII | 610 |
| Jackson | Ollen M | Sampson | Xx | 35 |
| Jackson | Ollen M | Sampson | XIII | 610 |
| Jackson | Olline C | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Jackson | Parmeanus | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Jackson | Parmenus | Cumberland | XIII | 642 |
| Jackson | Randol R | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Jackson | Rufus Allen | Sampson | VI | 512 |
| Jackson | Silas | Sampson | IX | 319 |
| Jackson | Simon Peter | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Jackson | Surrell | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Jackson | Thomas | Cumberland | XIII | 642 |
| Jackson | Thomas | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Jackson | W.T. | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Jackson | Wiley B | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | Wiley C | Sampson | X | 43 |
| Jackson | Wiley C | Sampson | IX | 203 |
| Jackson | Wiley C | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Jackson | Wiley Calvin | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Jackson | Wiley W | Cumberland | XIII | 611 |
| Jackson | Wiley W | Sampson | XIII | 611 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Jackson | William A | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Jackson | William B | Sampson | I | 609 |
| Jackson | William B | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Jackson | William B | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | William C | Sampson | I | 484 |
| Jackson | William H | Sampson | VI | 507 |
| Jackson | William R | Bladen | X | 439 |
| Jackson | Young S. | Harnett | XII | 374 |
| Jacobs | Simon | Sampson | II | 392 |
| James | Joseph | Cumberland | VI | 360 |
| James | Joseph T | Cumberland | XII | 386 |
| James | Robert | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| James | Robert T | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| James | Robinson C | Sampson | XII | 299 |
| James | William D | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Jefferson | Sidney | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Jenkins | Cornelius | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Jenkins | Elias | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jenkins | Henry P. | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jenkins | Irvin | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jenkins | John | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Jenkins | John W. | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jenkins | Lewis | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jenkins | William | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Jenkins | William B. | Robeson | XII | 163 |
| Jenkins | William L | Cumberland | XIII | 611 |
| Jennings | William L | Cumberland | III | 32 |
| Jernigan | Lewis Pearce | Harnett | I | 202 |
| Jessup | Amos W | Bladen | VI | 417 |
| Jessup | Isaac | Cumberland | III | 33 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Jessup | Isaac | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Jessup | Jasper N. | Bladen | I | 505 |
| Jessup | Robert Melvin | Bladen | VI | 417 |
| Jessup | Thomas A | Bladen | I | 319 |
| Jessup | William S | Cumberland | XII | 374 |
| Johnson | Abner | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Johnson | Alex M | Cumberland | XII | 374 |
| Johnson | Amos | Robeson | I | 212 |
| Johnson | Amos N | Sampson | I | 505 |
| Johnson | Archibald | Robeson | XI | 172 |
| Johnson | Archibald MgGregor | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Johnson | Atlas | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Johnson | B. Cooper | Harnett | XII | 611 |
| Johnson | Carey | Robeson | V | 418 |
| Johnson | Carry | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Johnson | Charles K | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Johnson | Charles K | Sampson | I | 83 |
| Johnson | Charles M | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Johnson | D. W. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Johnson | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 417 |
| Johnson | Daniel A | Cumberland | XI | 212 |
| Johnson | Daniel A. | Robeson | XI | 172 |
| Johnson | Daniel J | Cumberland | III | 350 |
| Johnson | Daniel J | Sampson | I | 83 |
| Johnson | Daniel M | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Johnson | Daniel N | Bladen | XIII | 611 |
| Johnson | Daniel S | Cumberland | II | 129 |
| Johnson | David | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Johnson | David Clark | Sampson | XII | 386 |
| Johnson | David G. | Harnett | V | 563 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Johnson | David W. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Johnson | Duncan | Cumberland | IX | 203 |
| Johnson | Duncan M. | Robeson | XI | 413 |
| Johnson | Duncan T | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Johnson | E.F. | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Johnson | Elbert M | Cumberland | XI | 450 |
| Johnson | Evander | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Johnson | Fleet | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Johnson | Fleet M | Cumberland | IV | 436 |
| Johnson | Fleet M | Sampson | IV | 436 |
| Johnson | George A | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Johnson | George W | Bladen | I | 319 |
| Johnson | George W | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Johnson | Green W. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Johnson | Hardy | Sampson | V | 269 |
| Johnson | Henry H. | Harnett | XIII | 642 |
| Johnson | Henry L. | Robeson | I | 95 |
| Johnson | Hugh F | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Johnson | J D | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Johnson | James | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Johnson | James | Cumberland | IV | 436 |
| Johnson | James A. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Johnson | James E. | Robeson | VI | 460 |
| Johnson | James M | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Johnson | John | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Johnson | John A | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| Johnson | John A. | Harnett | VIII | 500 |
| Johnson | John A. | Harnett | IV | 568 |
| Johnson | John A. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Johnson | John B | Cumberland | XI | 212 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Johnson | John L. | Harnett | VIII | 449 |
| Johnson | John M | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Johnson | John W. | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Johnson | Joisah | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| Johnson | Joseph | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Johnson | Josiah J | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Johnson | Lunsford | Cumberland | XIII | 611 |
| Johnson | Luther F | Sampson | III | 506 |
| Johnson | Malcolm J | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Johnson | Matthew | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Johnson | Mitchell | Sampson | XII | 293 |
| Johnson | Neill | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Johnson | Neill A. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Johnson | Nicholson F | Bladen | I | 505 |
| Johnson | Norman | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Johnson | Owen | Bladen | XIII | 104 |
| Johnson | P P | Cumberland | I | 563 |
| Johnson | Reuben | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Johnson | Reuben | Cumberland | X | 327 |
| Johnson | Richard | Bladen | XII | 374 |
| Johnson | Richard M | Cumberland | I | 231 |
| Johnson | Robert | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Johnson | Rufus | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Johnson | Simeon | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Johnson | Stephen | Harnett | I | 213 |
| Johnson | Stephen H | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Johnson | Taylor West | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Johnson | Thaddeus | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Johnson | Thomas C. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Johnson | W.S. | Sampson | VI | 516 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Johnson | Washington | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Johnson | Wellington L | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Johnson | Wiley F | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Johnson | William | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Johnson | William Alexander | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Johnson | William Allen | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Johnson | William B | Cumberland | VI | 508 |
| Johnson | William D | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Johnson | William F. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Johnson | William H | Sampson | VI | 441 |
| Johnson | William H | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Johnson | William H. | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Johnson | William H. | Harnett | II | 208 |
| Johnson | William Henderson | Harnett | IX | 69 |
| Johnson | William J | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Johnson | William K | Sampson | I | 16 |
| Johnson | Williss | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Johnston | Baldwin | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Jones | Alfred | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Jones | Allen | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Jones | Allen | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Jones | Alsey J | Sampson | XIII | 699 |
| Jones | Alvi | Robeson | XII | 336 |
| Jones | Arthur | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Jones | Bryant | Cumberland | XII | 374 |
| Jones | Daniel | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Jones | Daniel McL | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Jones | David | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Jones | David B | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| Jones | David D | Cumberland | I | 202 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Jones | Doctor T. | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| Jones | Elias | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Jones | Frederick B | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| Jones | George R | Bladen | I | 25 |
| Jones | Hardy | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Jones | Hardy | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Jones | Hayes | Cumberland | XII | 374 |
| Jones | Henry | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Jones | Hugh | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Jones | Irving | Cumberland | I | 202 |
| Jones | Jackson | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Jones | James | Cumberland | XII | 374 |
| Jones | James | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Jones | James D. | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Jones | James H | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Jones | James L | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Jones | James R | Cumberland | IV | 568 |
| Jones | Jeremiah | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Jones | Jesse | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jones | Joel T. | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Jones | John H. | Harnett | VIII | 450 |
| Jones | John V | Cumberland | IX | 203 |
| Jones | John V | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| Jones | Love | Cumberland | VI | 87 |
| Jones | Nathan | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Jones | Needham B. | Harnett | XIII | 620 |
| Jones | Nehemiah H. | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Jones | Owen D | Cumberland | VII | 307 |
| Jones | Owen D | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Jones | Phillip E | Cumberland | I | 203 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Jones | Retus | Cumberland | IV | 138 |
| Jones | Richard R. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Jones | Stephen | Sampson | XII | 293 |
| Jones | Stephen L | Sampson | X | 302 |
| Jones | Thomas | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Jones | Thomas D | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| Jones | Walter | Cumberland | I | 46 |
| Jones | William | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Jones | William H | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| Jones | William H. | Harnett | III | 517 |
| Jones | William T | Cumberland | I | 231 |
| Jones | William T | Cumberland | III | 42 |
| Jordan | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Jordan | Charles S | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| Jordan | David J | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Jordan | Francis M. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Jordan | Haywood | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Jordan | James Ervin | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Jordan | James R | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Jordan | Lennon | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| Jordan | River C | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Jordan | Thomas | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Jordan | Thomas J | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| Jordan | William H | Cumberland | I | 231 |
| Jordan | William Robb | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Justice | Benjamin | Cumberland | I | 25 |
| Keen | Wiley | Harnett | X | 98 |
| Keene | Wiley O | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Keith | Duncan | Cumberland | I | 108 |
| Kellehan | Duncan | Robeson | XI | 142 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Kelley | Sylvester | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Kelley | Thomas | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Kelley | William L | Sampson | III | 406 |
| Kellihan | Richard | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Kelly | Charles R | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Kelly | Chester | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Kelly | Colin M | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Kelly | Daniel | Cumberland | XI | 172 |
| Kelly | Daniel C | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Kelly | Daniel S. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Kelly | David | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Kelly | Henry H | Bladen | I | 25 |
| Kelly | Henry M | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Kelly | James A | Bladen | I | 208 |
| Kelly | James E | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Kelly | James M | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| Kelly | John | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Kelly | John L | Bladen | I | 26 |
| Kelly | John McL | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Kelly | John Neill | Bladen | I | 208 |
| Kelly | Myrover | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Kelly | Neill A. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Kelly | Thomas O | Sampson | III | 559 |
| Kelly | William A | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Kelly | William H | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Kemp | Edward E | Bladen | VI | 525 |
| Kemp | George W | Bladen | XIII | 274 |
| Kemp | Joseph R | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Kemp | William J | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Kemp | William James | Bladen | III | 566 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Kendrick | Benjamin Franklin | Cumberland | XIII | 611 |
| Kendrick | James | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| Kennedy | Charles | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| Kennedy | James | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Kennedy | John W | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Kennedy | Robert J. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Kennedy | William J | Cumberland | I | 231 |
| Kennet | J F | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Kerr | Charles Stephens | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Keter | William | Cumberland | IV | 547 |
| Killett | James Cedric | Sampson | VI | 480 |
| Killett | Julian A | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| King | Alexander | Robeson | VI | 480 |
| King | Allen D | Sampson | X | 40 |
| King | Allen D | Sampson | II | 392 |
| King | Alven H | Sampson | II | 392 |
| King | David D | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| King | Duncan | Bladen | VI | 417 |
| King | Edward B | Bladen | XIII | 611 |
| King | Edward B | Cumberland | XIII | 611 |
| King | Edward B | Bladen | VI | 418 |
| King | Everett | Sampson | I | 16 |
| King | George B | Bladen | I | 505 |
| King | George G | Bladen | VI | 327 |
| King | H.S. | Sampson | II | 392 |
| King | J M | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| King | J.H. | Sampson | I | 191 |
| King | James | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| King | James | Bladen | I | 283 |
| King | James | Sampson | I | 609 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| King | James A | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| King | James M | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| King | James W | Bladen | I | 505 |
| King | James W | Sampson | X | 43 |
| King | John B | Sampson | II | 392 |
| King | John C | Sampson | X | 35 |
| King | John E | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| King | John H. | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| King | John W | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| King | Lewis D | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| King | M.S. | Sampson | X | 35 |
| King | Marsden | Bladen | XII | 347 |
| King | McKibbin Charles | Robeson | VI | 460 |
| King | Michael S | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| King | Michael S | Sampson | XI | 223 |
| King | Nathan | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| King | Nathan J | Sampson | X | 43 |
| King | Richard J | Sampson | X | 43 |
| King | Robert T | Sampson | II | 392 |
| King | Samuel M | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| King | Stephen J | Sampson | VIII | 328 |
| King | Thomas W | Sampson | I | 16 |
| King | William A | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| King | William B | Sampson | VI | 480 |
| King | William Dallas | Bladen | I | 505 |
| King | William H | Bladen | VI | 418 |
| King | William M | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| King | William R. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Kinlaw | Andrew J. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Kinlaw | Benjamin | Bladen | I | 505 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Kinlaw | Dennis C. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Kinlaw | Eli | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Kinlaw | Haynes L. | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Kinlaw | James R. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Kinlaw | James T | Bladen | I | 505 |
| Kinlaw | John C. | Robeson | VI | 418 |
| Kinlaw | Neill | Robeson | I | 505 |
| Kinlaw | Pinkney | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Kinlaw | Pinkney J. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Kinlaw | William H. | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Kinlaw | Willis | Robeson | VIII | 434 |
| Kinsaul | Imsley | Cumberland | IV | 138 |
| Kirby | George Leonidas | Sampson | III | 380 |
| Kirby | William | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Kirkman | John H | Bladen | III | 571 |
| Kirkpatrick | James | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| Kitchen | John | Robeson | I | 6 |
| Kling | Samuel M | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Knight | Archibald | Cumberland | XIII | 274 |
| Knight | John | Harnett | IV | 569 |
| Knight | John W | Cumberland | XIII | 274 |
| Kornegay | George L | Sampson | VI | 481 |
| Kyle | Jesse Kneeder | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| Kyle | William E | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| Kyser | Charles S | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Kyser | James H | Cumberland | III | 362 |
| Lamb | Alexander | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Lamb | Allen W | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Lamb | Barnabas | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Lamb | Hugh | Robeson | XI | 170 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Lamb | Isham | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Lamb | James | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Lamb | James | Robeson | VI | 460 |
| Lamb | John | Robeson | VI | 461 |
| Lamb | McIntyre | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Lamb | Michael | Robeson | XII | 170 |
| Lamb | Peter | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Lamb | Richard C. | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Lamb | Richard C. | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Lamb | Thomas | Robeson | VI | 349 |
| Lamberson | Eli | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Lambert | Chasley M | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Lamon | Malcolm A. | Robeson | III | 528 |
| Lamont | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Lamont | Alexander | Robeson | VII | 307 |
| Landa | Frank W | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Landy | J A | Cumberland | VI | 88 |
| Lane | Jesse W | Sampson | VI | 481 |
| Lane | John B | Sampson | VI | 481 |
| Lane | Stephen S | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lane | Thomas B. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Lang | Edmund | Robeson | IV | 436 |
| Langley | James | Cumberland | IX | 203 |
| Lanier | Bias D. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Lanier | George W | Bladen | III | 572 |
| Lanier | James H. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Lanier | John G. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Lanier | Joseph H | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Lanier | Lewis | Sampson | III | 507 |
| Larkins | Dallas G | Cumberland | IX | 61 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Lashley | Robert | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lashley | William H | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Lassiter | John R | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Latter | Edward | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Laurence | Sion H | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Lauson | Lewis A. | Robeson | VI | 350 |
| Lawhon | Archibald Francis | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Lawhorn | Lemuel | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Lawson | Alva | Robeson | VI | 350 |
| Lawson | Jesse | Robeson | XII | 347 |
| Layton | Isaac W | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Layton | Sherwood | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Leach | Alexander McN. | Robeson | II | 132 |
| Leach | James G | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Ledbetter | Abner | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Lee | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| Lee | Army J.H. | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Lee | Asa C. | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Lee | Ashley | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Lee | Batt | Sampson | XIII | 611 |
| Lee | Calvin | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Lee | David L | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Lee | Erasmus | Cumberland | XII | 387 |
| Lee | George R | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| Lee | Henry Clay | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Lee | James | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lee | James E | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Lee | James L. | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Lee | James M | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lee | James W | Sampson | XIII | 611 |
| Lee | John | Cumberland | IV | 31 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Lee | John | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lee | John | Harnett | IX | 61 |
| Lee | John B | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| Lee | John C | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Lee | Joseph | Sampson | II | 502 |
| Lee | Josiah | Sampson | I | 83 |
| Lee | Lemon H | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Lee | Lemon P. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Lee | Morgan C. T. | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Lee | Richard H | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Lee | Sihon | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Lee | Sir William | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |
| Lee | Thomas J | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Lee | Thomas R | Sampson | IV | 52 |
| Lee | William | Sampson | III | 436 |
| Lee | William H | Cumberland | XII | 193 |
| Lee | William O. | Robeson | XII | 325 |
| Lee | William R | Sampson | XiI | 375 |
| Lee | William R | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Lee | Willis | Harnett | VIII | 329 |
| Lee | Willis | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Leggett | Bryant | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| Leggett | George W. | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Leggett | Robert | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Leggett | William | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Leggett | Wright | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| LeGrand | Nash | Bladen | I | 313 |
| Leitch | Joohn | Robeson | I | 26 |
| Lembert | George H | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Lemmons | John D. | Harnett | IV | 569 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Lemon | Alexander | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Lemon | Neill J | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Lennon | Ezra | Bladen | XII | 360 |
| Lennon | George W | Bladen | XII | 360 |
| Lennon | James | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| Lennon | John C | Bladen | XII | 360 |
| Lennon | Jonathan | Bladen | XII | 360 |
| Lennon | Joseph E | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Leonard | Jackson | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lesesne | Charles | Bladen | VI | 418 |
| Lesesne | James | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Lesesne | Paul | Bladen | I | 506 |
| Lesesne | Richard M | Bladen | VI | 418 |
| Leslie | John W. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Leslie | Neil | Cumberland | I | 6 |
| Leslie | Thomas A. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Lewis | Archibald | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Lewis | Barney B | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| Lewis | Boaz | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Lewis | Council | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Lewis | Council | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Lewis | Covnelius | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| lewis | Dallas E. | Robeson | I | 421 |
| Lewis | Dawson | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lewis | Durham | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Lewis | Dwight W. | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lewis | Edward S. | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Lewis | Gaaz | Sampson | II | 620 |
| Lewis | Henry H | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Lewis | Henry H | Sampson | III | 351 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Lewis | Henry P. | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lewis | Isaac | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Lewis | Isaac | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Lewis | James M | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| Lewis | James W | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| Lewis | John B. | Robeson | VI | 350 |
| Lewis | John D | Bladen | III | 572 |
| Lewis | John H. | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lewis | McLeod D | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Lewis | Moses | Bladen | IX | 203 |
| Lewis | Moses | Cumberland | IX | 203 |
| Lewis | Nathan J | Sampson | IV | 138 |
| Lewis | Nathan J | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Lewis | Richard F | Bladen | VI | 418 |
| Lewis | Robert L | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| Lewis | Robert L | Sampson | III | 351 |
| Lewis | Thomas J | Bladen | VI | 316 |
| Lewis | Warren A. | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Lewis | William | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Leyton | John A | Sampson | I | 191 |
| Lifer | Jacob | Cumberland | IX | 203 |
| Liles | John H. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Lindsay | Archibald | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lindsay | Duncan B | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lindsay | Henry M | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Lindsay | John Devaughn | Sampson | X | 35 |
| Lindsay | John S | Cumberland | IV | 138 |
| Lindsay | Neill B | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lineberry | Alfred D | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lineberry | Alfred D | Cumberland | III | 33 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Little | Christopher C | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| Little | Gilbert G. | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Little | James A. | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Little | John | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Little | Robert F. | Robeson | XII | 313 |
| Livingston | Duncan D. | Robeson | XI | 172 |
| Livingston | Duncan J. | Robeson | XI | 172 |
| Livingston | Neil | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Llewellyn | William | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Lock | Stephen | Robeson | XII | 337 |
| Lockaman | Henderson | Cumberland | III | 356 |
| Lockamy | Aaron | Sampson | XII | 375 |
| Lockamy | Allen L | Sampson | XIII | 275 |
| Lockamy | Huey | Sampson | III | 426 |
| Lockamy | Lovett | Sampson | IV | 138 |
| Lockamy | Lovett James | Sampson | IV | 138 |
| Lockamy | Moses | Sampson | III | 426 |
| Lockamy | Moses T | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Lockamy | Nathan | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| Lockamy | Robert Owen | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| Lockamy | William N | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| Lockemy | Daniel J | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lockemy | Resin | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Lockerman | Alexander | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Lockerman | Evan | Harnett | II | 232 |
| Lockerman | John M | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Lockerman | Sion | Sampson | I | 84 |
| Lockerman | William | Sampson | I | 84 |
| Long | Alexander | Bladen | I | 319 |
| Long | Jacob W. | Harnett | V | 563 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Long | John A | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| Long | Lillington | Bladen | I | 319 |
| Long | Love | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Long | Sion | Bladen | I | 506 |
| Long | William H | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| Long | William J. | Harnett | VIII | 447 |
| Long | William J. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| Lorne | L. | Sampson | I | 433 |
| Love | John A | Bladen | I | 26 |
| Love | Richard A | Cumberland | XII | 68 |
| Love | Robert A. | Robeson | I | 421 |
| Love | Thaddeus D. | Robeson | VII | 311 |
| Love | Thomas J. | Robeson | I | 421 |
| Love | William J | Bladen | I | 295 |
| Lovett | Aldridge | Robeson | VI | 350 |
| Lovett | Chester | Cumberland | IX | 204 |
| Lovett | Henry | Robeson | VI | 350 |
| Lovett | James | Cumberland | IV | 138 |
| Lovett | Joseph | Robeson | IV | 139 |
| Lovett | Martin | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Lovitt | Aldridge | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lovitt | Benjamin | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lovitt | Joel | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lovitt | Joshua | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| Lovitt | Mizel | Robeson | XII | 171 |
| Lovitt | William | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Lucas | Henry | Sampson | I | 232 |
| Lucas | James | Sampson | I | 232 |
| Lucas | James H | Bladen | I | 26 |
| Lucas | John | Sampson | VI | 490 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Lucas | Sherrod | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| Lucas | Stephen | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Lucus | Alfred | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lucus | Ashford | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lucus | Daniel | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lucus | Frederick | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lucus | Holly | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lucus | Lorett S. | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lucus | Raford | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Lumsden | Fountain L | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Lumsden | H H | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| Lumsden | Haywood A | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| Lumsden | John | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Lupo | Cornelius | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| Luther | Calvin | Sampson | III | 437 |
| Luttelon | Jarvis B | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| Lutterloh | Thomas C. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Lutterlow | William H | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Lyon | Robert H | Bladen | III | 566 |
| Madden | Richard | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Mainer | Josiah | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Mallett | Charles Peter | Cumberland | III | 511 |
| Malloy | Archibald | Robeson | VII | 308 |
| Malloy | Charles | Cumberland | VI | 367 |
| Malloy | Edward | Robeson | I | 6 |
| Malloy | James H. | Robeson | VII | 308 |
| Malloy | John Douglas | Robeson | VII | 308 |
| Malloy | Malcolm | Sampson | XIII | 276 |
| Malone | James | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Maner | William T | Sampson | XII | 376 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Manker | Stephen H | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Marley | W.H. | Sampson | III | 437 |
| Marsh | Daniel H. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| Marsh | George Washington | Cumberland | VIII | 323 |
| Marsh | James | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Marsh | Neill | Cumberland | I | 213 |
| Marsh | William C | Cumberland | IX | 204 |
| Martin | Chasteen | Bladen | I | 506 |
| Martin | John A. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Martin | John Thomas | Cumberland | IX | 204 |
| Martin | Robert H. | Robeson | XII | 327 |
| Martin | Samuel | Bladen | I | 506 |
| Martin | Thomas | Robeson | I | 6 |
| Martin | William | Robeson | I | 6 |
| Martine | Theodore | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Mashburn | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Mason | Haywood | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Mason | James | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Mason | John D | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Mason | Levi | Cumberland | XII | 316 |
| Massey | William H | Cumberland | IX | 196 |
| Mathews | Blackman | Sampson | I | 84 |
| Mathews | Cornelius | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Mathews | Frederick J | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Mathews | Jacob B | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Mathis | Albert | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Mathis | Fleet C | Sampson | XII | 303 |
| Mathis | John | Sampson | VI | 461 |
| Mathis | Joshua | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Mathis | Peyton P | Sampson | XII | 303 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Mathis | Rufus S | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Mathis | Sylvester R | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Matthews | Alexander | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Matthews | Allen | Harnett | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Benedict | Sampson | II | 392 |
| Matthews | Benjamin | Harnett | III | 352 |
| Matthews | Benjamin | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Matthews | Daniel | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Matthews | David | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Matthews | David H. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Matthews | Edwin J | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Fredrick J. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Matthews | Hudson | Harnett | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Jacob | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Jacob L | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Matthews | James A | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Matthews | James B. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Matthews | James T | Sampson | III | 408 |
| Matthews | James Thomas | Sampson | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Joel | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Matthews | John | Cumberland | IV | 437 |
| Matthews | John J | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Matthews | John W | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Matthews | John W. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Matthews | Joseph H. | Harnett | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Josiah | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Matthews | Lazarus | Harnett | I | 527 |
| Matthews | Martin H. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| Matthews | Norman | Cumberland | I | 232 |
| Matthews | Ransom | Harnett | XI | 278 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Matthews | Reuben | Harnett | I | 233 |
| Matthews | Richard D | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| Matthews | Simon | Harnett | I | 233 |
| Matthews | Simon W. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| Matthews | Thomas | Cumberland | VIII | 451 |
| Matthews | William H. | Harnett | I | 233 |
| Matthews | William McI | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| Matthews | William McIntyre | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Matthis | William R | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Mattis | Sam | Sampson | II | 378 |
| Maultsby | Henry C | Bladen | I | 213 |
| Maultsby | John S | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Maultsby | William J | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| Mautsby | David Shepherd | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Mautsby | John W | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Maxwell | Alexander T | Sampson | III | 426 |
| Maxwell | Duncan C | Sampson | III | 426 |
| Maxwell | John | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| May | Levi J | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Mayner | George W | Sampson | IV | 438 |
| Mays | Dennis | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| McAArthur | William A | Sampson | XII | 294 |
| McAllister | Alex C | Cumberland | VI | 418 |
| McAllister | Charles | Cumberland | IV | 569 |
| McAllister | Hector | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| McAllister | James D. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| McAllister | John A | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| McAllister | John A. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| McAllister | Joseph H. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McAllister | William B | Cumberland | XIII | 275 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McAlphin | Malcolm | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| McAlpin | James A | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| McArm | Addison | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| McArtan | Colin | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McArtan | John | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McArthur | A | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| McArthur | Alexander | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| McArthur | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McArthur | J A J | Cumberland | X | 98 |
| McArthur | James O | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McArthur | John | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McArthur | John | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McArthur | John F | Cumberland | X | 95 |
| McArthur | John S. | Robeson | I | 418 |
| McArthur | John T | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McArthur | John T | Sampson | XII | 294 |
| McArthur | Joseph A | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McArthur | Neill | Cumberland | XIII | 275 |
| McArthur | Neill A | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McArthur | Neill P. | Robeson | I | 421 |
| McArthur | Neill T. | Robeson | I | 233 |
| McArthur | Vann J | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| McAuley | James R | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McBride | A D | Bladen | XI | 451 |
| McBryde | Duncan E. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| McBryde | James | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McBryde | John A. | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McBryde | John M. | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McBryde | Joseph A. | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McBryde | Thomas K. | Robeson | VII | 311 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McCall | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McCall | Duncan | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |
| McCall | Duncan D. | Robeson | I | 6 |
| McCall | Hugh | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McCall | Hugh W. | Robeson | I | 6 |
| McCall | John D | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| McCall | John R | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McCall | John T. | Robeson | I | 6 |
| McCall | Neill | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| McCall | Neill | Sampson | I | 192 |
| McCall | William Haywood | Bladen | I | 319 |
| McCallum | Lawrence | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McCallop | John W | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| McCallum | Daniel S. | Robeson | I | 421 |
| McCallum | Doddridge | Robeson | I | 421 |
| McCallum | H C | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McCallum | Henry H. | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McCallum | James B. | Robeson | XII | 309 |
| McCallum | Joseph B. | Robeson | VII | 314 |
| McCallum | Neill | Robeson | I | 421 |
| McCallum | William H. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McCaskill | D C | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McCaskill | John C. | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McCaskill | William S | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McClam | Jonathan | Cumberland | II | 132 |
| McClenathan | Waddy | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McCleney | Josiah | Sampson | X | 36 |
| McClenny | Lewis | Sampson | X | 44 |
| McCollum | Archibald | Robeson | VI | 390 |
| McCollum | Brown | Robeson | I | 26 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McCollum | Duncan | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McCormack | Robert S | Cumberland | III | 517 |
| McCormic | Archibald B. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McCormic | Dugal | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McCormick | Ducan | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McCormick | Gilbert | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McCormick | James | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| McCormick | James A. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McCormick | James L. | Robeson | I | 22 |
| McCormick | Malcolm M. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McCormick | Nathaniel Love | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McCormick | Nevin | Robeson | I | 6 |
| McCormick | Philip B. | Robeson | XII | 326 |
| McCormick | Robert S | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| McCormick | William | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McCorquedale | Angus | Sampson | XII | 375 |
| McCorquedale | Joel | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| McCorquedale | Malcolm | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| McCraney | Archibald | Cumberland | XI | 213 |
| McCraney | Neill R | Cumberland | XI | 213 |
| McCrummen | Angus | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| McCullen | Alex | Sampson | II | 393 |
| McCullen | Mack | Sampson | X | 44 |
| McCullen | Orren | Sampson | III | 559 |
| McCullin | Asher | Sampson | X | 36 |
| McCullin | William Archibald | Sampson | X | 36 |
| McCullum | James | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| McDairmed | Joseph A. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McDaniel | J W | Cumberland | I | 563 |
| McDaniel | James | Bladen | XIII | 105 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McDaniel | Love | Cumberland | I | 233 |
| McDaniel | Madison | Bladen | XIII | 612 |
| McDaniel | William C | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDearmid | Angus | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McDearmid | Archibald | Robeson | X | 99 |
| McDiarmid | David A | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| McDiarmid | Norman | Cumberland | II | 378 |
| McDiarmid | Joseph A | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McDiarmid | Joseph A. | Robeson | III | 351 |
| McDiarmid | Whitfield Scott | Robeson | X | 9 |
| McDiarmid | William W | Cumberland | I | 34 |
| McDonald | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McDonald | Angus | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McDonald | Angus | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McDonald | Archibald C | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| McDonald | Archibald J | Cumberland | XIII | 275 |
| McDonald | Archibald N. | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McDonald | Christopher K | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McDonald | Daniel | Bladen | III | 33 |
| McDonald | George P. | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McDonald | Gilbert | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McDonald | Henry C. | Harnett | V | 563 |
| McDonald | Henry J. | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McDonald | Hugh A | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McDonald | Hugh D. | Harnett | XIII | 275 |
| McDonald | Hugh M. | Harnett | IX | 384 |
| McDonald | James K | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McDonald | James R | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDonald | John | Harnett | V | 564 |
| McDonald | John | Robeson | XII | 314 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McDonald | John A. | Harnett | VIII | 396 |
| McDonald | John A. | Harnett | XII | 209 |
| McDonald | John H | Cumberland | I | 213 |
| McDonald | John H | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McDonald | John M. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McDonald | John W | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McDonald | Keneth | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McDonald | Kenneth A | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDonald | Kenneth A. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McDonald | Malcolm | Bladen | VI | 418 |
| McDonald | Malcolm J | Cumberland | XII | 314 |
| McDonald | Murdock | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McDonald | Noah | Cumberland | IV | 139 |
| McDonald | Norman | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McDonald | Randal P. | Harnett | XIII | 275 |
| McDonald | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McDonald | William H | Sampson | IX | 204 |
| McDonald | William H. | Robeson | IX | 204 |
| McDonald | William J | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McDonald | William J | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDougal | Alexander | Robeson | II | 132 |
| McDougal | Alexander C | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McDougald | Daniel | Harnett | V | 559 |
| McDougald | Daniel A. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| McDougald | Douglad A | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McDougald | Hugh | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| McDougald | Hugh W. W. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McDougald | James I | Bladen | I | 319 |
| McDougald | John | Harnett | V | 564 |
| McDougald | Malcolm A. | Robeson | XII | 314 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McDougan | Duncan C. | Robeson | VII | 308 |
| McDowell | Alex | Bladen | I | 26 |
| McDowell | John A | Bladen | III | 141 |
| McDuffie | Alexander | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McDuffie | Alexander | Cumberland | I | 7 |
| McDuffie | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| McDuffie | Daniel | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McDuffie | Daniel E | Bladen | I | 295 |
| McDuffie | Daniel K | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McDuffie | John | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McDuffie | John W | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDuffie | Malcom J | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDuffie | Nathan David | Bladen | XIII | 105 |
| McDuffie | Peter A | Cumberland | II | 209 |
| McDuffie | Peter N | Bladen | III | 572 |
| McDuffie | Robert H | Cumberland | III | 357 |
| McDuffie | Robert H | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McDuffie | William James | Cumberland | III | 419 |
| McDuffie | William James | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| McDugald | Alexander | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McDugald | Evander | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McDugald | William J | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| McEachen | Robert J | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McEachern | Angus | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McEachern | Daniel Purcell | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McEachern | Hector | Robeson | VII | 311 |
| McEachern | Neill | Robeson | I | 213 |
| McEachin | Calvin A. | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McEachin | Daniel J. | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McEachin | Daniel Jr. | Robeson | I | 7 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McEachin | Evander | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McEachin | John C. | Robeson | I | 26 |
| McEwen | Archibald D | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McEwen | Robert J | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McFadyen | Daniel | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McFadyen | Neill | Cumberland | I | 213 |
| McFarland | William | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McFayden | Archibald | Cumberland | II | 374 |
| McFayden | Lauchin | Robeson | II | 132 |
| McGeachy | Alexander | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McGeachy | John | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McGeachy | John David | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McGeachy | Patrick | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McGeachy | Robert | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McGee | Andrew J | Bladen | I | 319 |
| McGee | George W | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| McGee | Hays | Bladen | III | 572 |
| McGee | Stephen | Bladen | I | 320 |
| McGee | Troy W | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| McGhee | William | Bladen | III | 572 |
| McGhee | William H | Bladen | I | 320 |
| McGill | Duncan | Cumberland | II | 654 |
| McGill | John | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McGill | John W | Sampson | VI | 332 |
| McGirt | Archibald G. | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McGirt | Duncan A. | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McGirt | John Archibald | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McGirt | Joseph T. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McGirt | Malcolm | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McGlenn | Michael | Cumberland | IV | 139 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McGoogan | Duncan A. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McGoogan | Hugh | Robeson | I | 214 |
| McGoogan | James A. | Robeson | I | 366 |
| McGoogan | James A. | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McGoogan | Nathaniel | Robeson | I | 7 |
| MCGougan | Daniel A. | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McGougan | Hugh | Robeson | XII | 314 |
| McGrath | John J | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McGregor | Greger K | Cumberland | VIII | 296 |
| McGregor | Malcolm | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McGugan | Daniel B | Cumberland | III | 351 |
| McGugan | John A. | Robeson | II | 379 |
| McGugan | John C | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McHarque | James | Robeson | IV | 90 |
| McIlwaine | John S | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McInnis | Angus | Cumberland | X | 99 |
| McInnis | John M. | Robeson | XII | 315 |
| McInnis | Malcolm | Cumberland | III | 357 |
| McInnis | Neill | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McIntosh | William D | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McIntyre | Dougald | Cumberland | XIII | 275 |
| McIntyre | Dugald | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| McIntyre | Malcom | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McIntyre | Malcom | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| McIver | Archibald Alexander | Robeson | VII | 311 |
| McIver | Calvin D. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McIver | Henry | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McIver | John D | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McIver | Langston | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McIver | Malcolm N. | Robeson | VII | 315 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McKay | A.M. | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McKay | Archibald | Harnett | II | 379 |
| McKay | Archibald | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McKay | Artemus | Robeson | I | 214 |
| McKay | Henry A | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McKay | Henry A | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McKay | James H. | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| McKay | John A | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McKay | John A | Cumberland | III | 345 |
| McKay | John A. | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McKay | John A. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McKay | John A. D. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| McKay | John M | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McKay | William | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McKeathan | Ezekiel | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| McKee | Archibald | Bladen | I | 295 |
| McKee | Daniel B | Bladen | I | 295 |
| McKee | David | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| McKee | David J | Bladen | I | 296 |
| McKee | George W | Bladen | I | 296 |
| McKee | John N | Bladen | I | 296 |
| McKeithan | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 350 |
| McKeithan | Daniel F | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McKeithan | John N | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McKellar | James | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McKellar | John | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McKellar | John | Cumberland | II | 374 |
| McKenkie | James M | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McKenkie | James M | Sampson | III | 352 |
| McKenzie | Benjamin | Sampson | XI | 224 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McKenzie | C.C. | Sampson | VI | 490 |
| McKenzie | Colon R C | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McKenzie | Daniel J. | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McKenzie | Hiram | Bladen | III | 572 |
| McKenzie | Hugh A. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McKenzie | John | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| McKenzie | John B | Sampson | I | 192 |
| McKenzie | Joiner | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| McKenzie | Reddin | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| McKenzie | Robert Mck. | Sampson | XII | 387 |
| McKenzie | William W | Cumberland | XII | 367 |
| McKethan | Edwin Turner | Sampson | XII | 382 |
| McKethan | Hector | Cumberland | III | 41 |
| McKethan | James K | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| McKethan | John G | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McKethan | John M | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| McKethan | William R | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McKinnan | Hector T | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McKinnie | John L. | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| McKinnon | Archibald C. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McKinnon | Archibald P. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McKinnon | Daniel P. | Robeson | I | 422 |
| McKinnon | Duncan | Cumberland | VII | 315 |
| McKinnon | John M. | Robeson | I | 418 |
| McKinnon | Kenneth B. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McKinnon | Robert | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| McKinnon | William H | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McKoy | Thomas Hall | Sampson | IV | 431 |
| McKullen | Early | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| McLamb | George | Sampson | XI | 224 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McLamb | Isham | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| McLamb | Minson | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| McLamb | William | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| McLamb | William | Sampson | X | 36 |
| McLamb | William Henry | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| McLamore | Hezekiah | Sampson | I | 192 |
| McLamore | Tobias | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| McLamore | William S | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| McLauchin | Benjamin | Cumberland | VIII | 597 |
| McLauchin | J C | Cumberland | VII | 589 |
| McLauchin | John W | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McLauchlin | Archibald | Harnett | II | 209 |
| McLauchlin | Archibald S | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLauchlin | Duncan B. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McLauchlin | Duncan J | Cumberland | I | 203 |
| McLauchlin | Murdock McRae | Cumberland | X | 94 |
| McLauchlin | Neill A. | Robeson | I | 204 |
| McLauchlin | Neill J | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLauchlin | Thomas B. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McLauchlin | W C | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLauchlin | William J. | Robeson | I | 204 |
| McLaughin | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McLaughin | Archibald H. | Robeson | VII | 315 |
| McLaughin | Archibald J. | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McLaughlin | John | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McLaughlin | John W. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| McLaurin | Daniel J | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLaurin | John A | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLean | Adril | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McLean | Albert A. | Robeson | I | 7 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McLean | Alexander | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McLean | Alexander | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLean | Alexander | Robeson | XII | 326 |
| McLean | Angus | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| McLean | Angus Evander | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| McLean | Angus M. | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McLean | Archibald | Robeson | I | 204 |
| McLean | Archibald | Cumberland | IX | 384 |
| McLean | Archibald | Harnett | IX | 384 |
| McLean | Archibald S. | Robeson | XII | 326 |
| McLean | Artemus | Robeson | I | 423 |
| McLean | Benjamin Franklin | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McLean | D N | Cumberland | I | 564 |
| McLean | Daniel | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| McLean | Daniel | Harnett | XIII | 275 |
| McLean | Daniel | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McLean | Daniel H. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| McLean | Daniel L. | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McLean | Daniel P. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McLean | Duncan | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McLean | Duncan N | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McLean | Duncan N. | Harnett | II | 426 |
| McLean | Elias | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| McLean | Hector | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McLean | Hector R. | Robeson | XII | 326 |
| McLean | Hector S. | Harnett | V | 564 |
| McLean | Hugh | Harnett | XII | 210 |
| McLean | Hugh | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McLean | Isaac Thompson | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McLean | James | Cumberland | II | 133 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McLean | James D | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| McLean | James N. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McLean | John A | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McLean | John A. | Robeson | XII | 315 |
| McLean | John A. H. | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McLean | John H. M. | Robeson | VII | 311 |
| McLean | John L. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McLean | John N. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McLean | John P | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McLean | John T. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| McLean | Lauchlin J | Cumberland | I | 214 |
| McLean | Malcolm | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McLean | Murdock | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McLean | Murettus S. | Robeson | VI | 373 |
| McLean | Neill B. | Robeson | XII | 337 |
| McLean | Neill T. | Robeson | I | 423 |
| McLean | Silamon | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McLean | Simeon | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLean | Simeon | Robeson | VI | 350 |
| McLean | Thomas H | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McLean | Thomas H | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McLean | Weston G. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| McLean | William A | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McLean | William A. | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McLellan | Daniel G | Cumberland | XII | 375 |
| McLellan | Neil | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| McLemore | Haywood | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McLemore | Haywood | Sampson | III | 352 |
| McLemore | John R | Bladen | XIII | 105 |
| McLemore | Loftin H | Sampson | III | 426 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McLendon | Duncan | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McLendon | Walter | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McLenny | George | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| McLeod | Alexander | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLeod | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| McLeod | Archibald | Cumberland | IX | 204 |
| McLeod | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| McLeod | Daniel | Harnett | VIII | 501 |
| McLeod | Daniel W | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McLeod | Duncan J | Cumberland | XIII | 275 |
| McLeod | Evander J | Bladen | I | 296 |
| McLeod | John | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLeod | John | Cumberland | IX | 385 |
| McLeod | John F | Cumberland | IX | 204 |
| McLeod | John H | Bladen | I | 506 |
| McLeod | John N | Bladen | III | 572 |
| McLeod | John W | Bladen | VI | 396 |
| McLeod | Malcolm | Bladen | I | 320 |
| McLeod | Malcom G | Bladen | I | 296 |
| McLeod | Martin | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McLeod | N W | Cumberland | X | 100 |
| McLeod | Neill | Bladen | I | 320 |
| McLeod | Neill | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McLeod | William A. | Robeson | XII | 326 |
| McLoud | John B | Cumberland | IV | 569 |
| McLoud | John B | Sampson | IV | 569 |
| McLoud | Joseph E | Cumberland | IV | 569 |
| McLoud | Malcom L | Cumberland | IV | 569 |
| McLoud | Malcom L | Sampson | IV | 569 |
| McMellan | Peter | Cumberland | IV | 569 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McMillan | Alex C | Cumberland | IV | 437 |
| McMillan | Alex C. | Robeson | IV | 437 |
| McMillan | Archibald | Bladen | I | 320 |
| McMillan | Archibald M. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McMillan | Azer | Cumberland | IV | 437 |
| McMillan | Charles B | Cumberland | I | 564 |
| McMillan | Daniel | Robeson | X | 100 |
| McMillan | Daniel | Cumberland | I | 366 |
| McMillan | Daniel A | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| McMillan | Daniel A. | Robeson | X | 100 |
| McMillan | Daniel J. | Robeson | XII | 315 |
| McMillan | Daniel L. | Robeson | X | 467 |
| McMillan | David J. | Robeson | X | 101 |
| McMillan | Dugald C. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McMillan | Francis McNish | Cumberland | I | 296 |
| McMillan | George | Robeson | II | 132 |
| McMillan | George Delaney | Cumberland | XII | 315 |
| McMillan | Hector J. | Robeson | XII | 315 |
| McMillan | Hugh M | Bladen | I | 320 |
| McMillan | James | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McMillan | John A. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McMillan | John W | Cumberland | IV | 437 |
| McMillan | Malcom | Robeson | I | 214 |
| McMillan | Neill | Cumberland | XIII | 275 |
| McMillan | Neill | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| McMillan | Neill A. | Robeson | XII | 315 |
| McMillan | Neill, Sr. | Robeson | IV | 437 |
| McMillan | Owen | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McMillan | Roderick | Robeson | X | 101 |
| McMillan | Thomas M. | Robeson | I | 35 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McMillan | William James | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McMillan | William N. D. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McMillan Jr | Neill | Cumberland | IV | 437 |
| McMillan Sr | Neill | Cumberland | IV | 437 |
| McMillen | N | Cumberland | VIII | 509 |
| McMillian | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 366 |
| McMillian | Archibald A | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McMillian | Azor M | Cumberland | VI | 419 |
| McMillian | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| McMillian | Dugald | Bladen | III | 572 |
| McMillian | Hamilton | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McMillian | James | Cumberland | VI | 351 |
| McMillian | John | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| McMillian | Joshua A. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McMillian | Neill | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McMillian | William J | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| McMillian | William J. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| McMurray | Christopher C | Cumberland | III | 365 |
| McNair | Archibald James | Robeson | I | 418 |
| McNair | Daniel P. | Robeson | I | 214 |
| McNair | David Harllee | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McNair | Duncan E. | Robeson | III | 566 |
| McNair | Duncan E. | Robeson | V | 420 |
| McNair | John G. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McNair | John W | Cumberland | III | 33 |
| McNair | Malcom | Robeson | I | 417 |
| McNair | Robert M. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNair | William C | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McNatt | James | Robeson | I | 214 |
| McNatt | John | Robeson | IX | 204 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McNeil | John K | Bladen | I | 507 |
| McNeill | Albert Sellars | Robeson | I | 35 |
| McNeill | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McNeill | Alexander | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McNeill | Alexander | Cumberland | II | 379 |
| McNeill | Archibald Angus | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| McNeill | Archibald E. | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McNeill | Archibald M | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| McNeill | Cyrus | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McNeill | Daniel | Cumberland | I | 214 |
| McNeill | Daniel E. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNeill | David T. | Robeson | I | 423 |
| MCNeill | Franklin Purcell | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNeill | George Hector | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| McNeill | Gilbert M. | Robeson | XIII | 612 |
| McNeill | Hector | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNeill | Hector L | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| McNeill | Henry | Robeson | XI | 173 |
| McNeill | Hiram | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNeill | Hiram | Robeson | VII | 316 |
| McNeill | James A. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNeill | James A. | Robeson | XII | 315 |
| McNeill | James Franklin | Robeson | XI | 234 |
| McNeill | James H | Cumberland | II | 374 |
| McNeill | James M | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McNeill | James S. | Robeson | XII | 326 |
| McNeill | John | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| McNeill | John | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| McNeill | John B. | Robeson | I | 423 |
| McNeill | John J. | Robeson | VII | 317 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McNeill | Kenneth | Harnett | V | 560 |
| McNeill | Malcolm | Harnett | IV | 569 |
| McNeill | Malcom D. | Robeson | I | 36 |
| McNeill | Neil A. | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| McNeill | Neill | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| McNeill | Neill | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McNeill | Neill Archie | Harnett | IV | 569 |
| McNeill | Oakley | Robeson | I | 36 |
| McNeill | Thomas A. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McNeill | William H. | Robeson | VI | 373 |
| McNeill | William M. | Harnett | II | 205 |
| McNorton | Daniel | Bladen | I | 214 |
| McNorton | Elbidge A | Bladen | IV | 610 |
| McNorton | J M | Bladen | VI | 419 |
| McNorton | James M | Bladen | I | 27 |
| McPhail | Alex | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| McPhail | Angus | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| McPhail | Archd | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| McPhail | Archibald A | Cumberland | II | 409 |
| McPhail | Archibald R. | Robeson | I | 423 |
| McPhail | Daniel Jr. | Sampson | XI | 224 |
| McPhail | Dougle A. | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| McPhail | Evander N | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McPhail | John L. | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| McPhail | M J | Cumberland | XI | 414 |
| McPhail | Malcolm | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| McPhatter | Alexander S. | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| McPhatter | John | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| McPhaul | Angus J. | Robeson | XI | 174 |
| McPhaul | Daniel A. | Robeson | X | 101 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McPhaul | Hugh W. | Robeson | XI | 174 |
| McPhaul | John | Cumberland | III | 359 |
| McPhaul | John A. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McPhaul | John A. | Robeson | Xi | 169 |
| McPhaul | Lauchlin D. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McPhaul | Malcolm J. | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| McPhaul | Malcom J. | Robeson | XI | 174 |
| McPhaul | Maloy | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McPhaul | William H. | Robeson | X | 101 |
| McPherson | Colin A. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McPherson | John | Robeson | II | 380 |
| McPherson | John Alexander | Cumberland | IV | 317 |
| McPherson | John H | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| McPherson | Murdock | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McPherson | Murdock | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| McPherson | William D | Cumberland | III | 420 |
| McPherson | William D | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McPherson | William D. | Robeson | I | 423 |
| McPherson | William H | Cumberland | IV | 325 |
| McQueen | Archibald | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| McQueen | Edmund | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| McQueen | Henry C. | Robeson | I | 36 |
| McQueen | John K. | Robeson | I | 27 |
| McQueen | Neill | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| McQueen | William | Robeson | I | 424 |
| McQueen | William | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| McRae | Alexander | Cumberland | I | 214 |
| McRae | Colin | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| McRae | Daniel | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McRae | J. A. | Robeson | X | 101 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| McRae | James Cameron | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McRae | John | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| McRae | John | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McRae | John | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| McRae | Malcolm L. | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| McRae | Malcolm W. | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| McRae | Malcom H. | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McRae | Malcom J. | Robeson | I | 7 |
| McRae | Neill | Cumberland | III | 43 |
| McRae | Peter P. | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| McRae | Phillip | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McRae | Roderick S. | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| McRae | Thomas R | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| McRae Jr | John | Cumberland | VI | 485 |
| McRay | Archibald | Harnett | II | 210 |
| McRimmon | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| McSween | Murdock J. | Robeson | X | 55 |
| McVicker | William | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| Meares | Alva G. | Robeson | Xi | 143 |
| Meares | Daniel B. | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| Meares | Henry L. | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| Meares | John | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Mears | Dwight H. | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| Mears | Dwight H. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Mears | Elihu | Bladen | I | 320 |
| Mears | Elihu | Bladen | VI | 396 |
| Mears | John C. | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| Mears | John C. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Mears | John D | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| Mears | Russell | Bladen | VI | 419 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Medlin | John C | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Medlin | William Henry | Cumberland | IV | 139 |
| Melton | Joseph | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Melvin | Alexander | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| Melvin | Arthur W | Cumberland | I | 233 |
| Melvin | D J | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| Melvin | Daniel Maxwell | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| Melvin | George F | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Melvin | Henry | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Melvin | John A | Cumberland | VII | 308 |
| Melvin | John Stephen | Bladen | I | 296 |
| Melvin | John T | Bladen | I | 313 |
| Melvin | Joseph M | Bladen | I | 296 |
| Melvin | Joshua | Bladen | II | 133 |
| Melvin | Larkin | Bladen | XIII | 105 |
| Melvin | Love | Bladen | II | 133 |
| Melvin | Love | Bladen | VI | 317 |
| Melvin | Marshall H | Cumberland | I | 320 |
| Melvin | Robert D | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| Melvin | Samuel | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Melvin | William E | Bladen | I | 320 |
| Melvin | William Snowden | Bladen | I | 296 |
| Melvin | Williams S | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Memory | George W | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Mercer | Hiram C. | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Mercer | John P. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Mercer | Miles V. | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| Mercer | Noah | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| Mercer | Rowland | Robeson | XI | 143 |
| Mercer | Travis | Robeson | VIII | 435 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Mercer | Travis | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Mercer | William H. | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Meredith | James H | Bladen | I | 296 |
| Merrick | Marshall T | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Merrick | Shadrack F | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Merritt | Bryan | Sampson | I | 17 |
| Merritt | Francis M | Sampson | XII | 294 |
| Merritt | Hubbard | Sampson | XII | 304 |
| Merritt | Issac | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Merritt | James A | Sampson | XII | 347 |
| Merritt | James M | Sampson | VI | 525 |
| Merritt | Joseph | Bladen | I | 320 |
| Merritt | Joseph | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Merritt | Levi | Sampson | XII | 304 |
| Merritt | Major | Sampson | X | 16 |
| Merritt | Marshall | Bladen | I | 320 |
| Merritt | McL. David | Sampson | I | 192 |
| Merritt | Payton | Sampson | XII | 294 |
| Merritt | Peyton | Sampson | VI | 340 |
| Merritt | Richard | Bladen | VI | 317 |
| Merritt | Samuel | Sampson | VI | 396 |
| Merritt | Shadrack | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Merritt | Thomas W | Sampson | XII | 294 |
| Merritt | William James | Sampson | XII | 294 |
| Merritt | William M | Sampson | XII | 348 |
| Mescer | James | Harnett | IV | 139 |
| Mescer | James | Cumberland | IV | 139 |
| Meshaw | Christopher C | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Meshaw | Daniel | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Meshaw | James W | Bladen | III | 573 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Meshaw | John J | Bladen | I | 214 |
| Messer | Alexander | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Messer | Christopher H. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Messer | Dushia A. | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| Messer | James | Harnett | IV | 139 |
| Messer | John | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Messer | John L. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Messer | John T. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Messer | Warren | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Messer | Whitley | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| Messer | William R. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Messer | William T. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Miller | Allen C. | Robeson | I | 8 |
| Miller | Archibald B. | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Miller | Charles W | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Miller | Charles W | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |
| Miller | David D | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Miller | William H | Sampson | XII | 304 |
| Mills | Seth A. | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Mills | William D. | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Millsaps | William L. | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Mims | Thomas J | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Misshoe | Isaac | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Mitchel | Henry | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Mitchell | Major | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Mitchell | Robert J | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Mitchell | Robert J | Cumberland | I | 564 |
| Mitchell | Valentine N | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Mitchell | W W | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Mitchell | William J | Cumberland | IX | 204 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Mobly | Charles M | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Modlin | James | Cumberland | I | 233 |
| Moffitt | Henry | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Moffitt | John H | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Moffitt | Randolph | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Moir | Peyton | Harnett | IV | 569 |
| Monahan | Joseph | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Monahan | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Monk | Claudius B | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| Monk | Henry C | Sampson | VI | 508 |
| Monk | James W | Cumberland | IV | 139 |
| Monroe | Andrew | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| Monroe | Calvin S | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Monroe | Colin | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| Monroe | Daniel A | Cumberland | X | 44 |
| Monroe | Daniel A | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Monroe | Daniel M | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Monroe | Dougal | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Monroe | Duncan | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| Monroe | Duncan J | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| Monroe | Elisha | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Monroe | Evander | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| Monroe | Gilbert | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Monroe | Henry | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| Monroe | Henry N | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Monroe | John | Cumberland | IX | 385 |
| Monroe | John | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| Monroe | John C | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Monroe | John W | Cumberland | VI | 413 |
| Monroe | John W | Bladen | VI | 328 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Monroe | Malcolm | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Monroe | Malcolm N | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Monroe | Malcom | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| Monroe | Neil Graham | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Monroe | Neill | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Monroe | Neill L | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Monroe | Peter | Robeson | I | 214 |
| Monroe | Sutherland S | Cumberland | I | 28 |
| Monroe | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Monroe | Thomas | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| Monroe | William J | Cumberland | VI | 328 |
| Montgomery | Daniel J | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Moody | Thomas W | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Moore | Aldridge | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| Moore | Alexander H. | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Moore | Alfred | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Moore | Andrew | Cumberland | I | 320 |
| Moore | Bright | Cumberland | IV | 140 |
| Moore | David | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Moore | Green W. | Robeson | XII | 327 |
| Moore | Henry A | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Moore | Henry B | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Moore | Isaac | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Moore | James | Sampson | II | 389 |
| Moore | Jesse B. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Moore | John | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| Moore | John | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Moore | John | Harnett | XII | 193 |
| Moore | John | Cumberland | IV | 570 |
| Moore | John T | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Moore | Jordan M. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Moore | Lewis H | Cumberland | IX | 205 |
| Moore | Moses James | Sampson | III | 175 |
| Moore | Needham | Harnett | XI | 312 |
| Moore | Owen C | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| Moore | Owen C. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Moore | Richard H. | Robeson | XII | 327 |
| Moore | Silas | Cumberland | IV | 140 |
| Moore | Stephen | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Moore | Stephen | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Moore | Walter J | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Moore | Walter J | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Moore | William Jr. | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Moore | William P. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Moore | William P. | Robeson | III | 518 |
| Moore | William T | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Moore | Willis P. | Robeson | XII | 320 |
| Moorman | John P | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Moran | Michael | Cumberland | III | 573 |
| Morgan | James A | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Morgan | James A. | Harnett | III | 352 |
| Morgan | James W | Sampson | II | 290 |
| Morgan | John Nathan | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Morgan | Kenneth T. | Robeson | XII | 337 |
| Morisey | David G | Sampson | X | 11 |
| Morisey | George | Sampson | X | 16 |
| Morisey | Owen B | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Morley | Daniel J | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Morley | John C | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Morris | Abraham | Robeson | XII | 337 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Morris | Benjamin J. | Harnett | IV | 570 |
| Morris | Daniel A | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Morris | Daniel D | Cumberland | IV | 570 |
| Morris | M V | Cumberland | IV | 570 |
| Morrissey | Samuel Bunting | Sampson | XII | 276 |
| Morrison | Daniel | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Morrison | Daniel A. | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| Morrison | Daniel A. | Harnett | XIII | 276 |
| Morrison | Duncan | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Morrison | Frank | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Morrison | Henry | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Morrison | John B. | Robeson | VI | 386 |
| Morrison | John H. | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Morrison | John W | Cumberland | X | 440 |
| Morrison | Malcolm J. | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Morrison | Malcom | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Morrison | Martin | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Morrison | William John | Harnett | XIII | 276 |
| Morton | Eben | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Moseley | Adolphus G | Sampson | X | 10 |
| Mosley | Gabriel | Sampson | VI | 482 |
| Mosley | Robert A | Sampson | VIII | 323 |
| Mote | David C | Bladen | I | 296 |
| Mozingo | Edward | Cumberland | X | 328 |
| Mulford | James McKay | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Mulford | John C | Bladen | VI | 317 |
| Mulligan | Michael | Cumberland | IV | 140 |
| Mullins | John T | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Munce | John | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Munn | Daniel | Bladen | I | 208 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Munn | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Munn | J. A. | Harnett | IV | 570 |
| Munn | Ollin | Bladen | V | 161 |
| Munn | Ollin | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| Munns | Samuel | Cumberland | XII | 103 |
| Munns | Washington W | Cumberland | XII | 388 |
| Munroe | Colin A | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Munroe | Neill | Cumberland | IV | 140 |
| Munroe | Neill C | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Murchison | Alexander | Harnett | II | 205 |
| Murchison | David R | Cumberland | IV | 430 |
| Murchison | John Reed | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Murchison | Kenneth McKenzie | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Murdock | Andrew | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Murdock | Andrew S | Cumberland | IX | 205 |
| Murphey | William | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Murphy | Charles | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Murphy | Charles B | Sampson | III | 34 |
| Murphy | Charles B | Sampson | II | 380 |
| Murphy | Cyrus | Cumberland | X | 101 |
| Murphy | Dickson | Cumberland | XIII | 276 |
| Murphy | Dougald | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Murphy | Dougald B | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| Murphy | John | Cumberland | VI | 89 |
| Murphy | John | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Murphy | John | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| Murphy | Robert J | Sampson | I | 185 |
| Murphy | Robert T | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Murphy | Thomas D | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Murphy | Thomas I | Sampson | VI | 509 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Murphy | Wellington | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Murphy | William | Cumberland | IV | 252 |
| Murphy | William F | Sampson | VI | 516 |
| Murphyt | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Muse | John C | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Muse | Stephen A | Cumberland | IV | 140 |
| Musgrave | Calvin | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Musselwhite | Abel | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| Musselwhite | Alfred | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Musselwhite | Archibald | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Musselwhite | Archibald | Robeson | XII | 316 |
| Musselwhite | Ariel | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Augustus | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Calvin | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Eli | Robeson | I | 507 |
| Musselwhite | Giles | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Henry J. M. | Robeson | VIII | 435 |
| Musselwhite | Jacob | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | James T. | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Musselwhite | John W. M. | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Musselwhite | Lewis | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Musselwhite | Nathan | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Philip | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Randall | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Randall | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Musselwhite | Richard M. | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Musselwhite | Wiley M. | Robeson | XII | 337 |
| Musselwhite | William Riley | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Mustlewhite | Wiley | Robeson | I | 215 |
| Myrover | James H | Cumberland | III | 34 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Myrover | James H | Cumberland | I | 204 |
| Nagle | John | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Nailor | Abraham | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Nance | Daniel W | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Nance | David T | Bladen | VI | 309 |
| Nance | Edward J. | Robeson | I | 215 |
| Nance | James H | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Nance | James H | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Nance | John E | Bladen | VI | 328 |
| Nance | John W | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Nance | Washington | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Nash | Fredrick K | Cumberland | VI | 386 |
| Nash | Henry B | Cumberland | VI | 386 |
| Naylor | Joseph | Sampson | III | 427 |
| Naylor | Orrell | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Naylor | Ransom | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Neal | Pleasant | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Neighbors | George W. W. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Neighbours | George W. W. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Neighbours | John H. J. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Neighbours | John H.J. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Nelson | Neill L. McF. | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Nettles | John G | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| New | Daniel J | Sampson | X | 44 |
| Newberry | William Wright | Robeson | VII | 181 |
| Newbury | Thomas B | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Newell | Edward R | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Newell | Francis | Cumberland | III | 518 |
| Newell | George W | Cumberland | XIII | 106 |
| Newell | John G | Cumberland | III | 34 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Newell | W D | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Newell | William N | Cumberland | IV | 140 |
| Newman | Archibald | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Newton | Enoch Elijah | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Newton | Nathan W | Bladen | I | 18 |
| Nichols | Hazard | Cumberland | I | 233 |
| Nichols | James A. | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Nicholson | William W | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Nickens | Jonathan H | Sampson | IV | 140 |
| Nixon | Lewis A | Cumberland | IX | 205 |
| Noles | W.R. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Nordan | James A. | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Nordan | John A. | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Nordan | John N. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Nordan | Robert A. | Harnett | I | 233 |
| Norman | Thomas J | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Norment | Owen Clinton | Robeson | V | 157 |
| Norment | Owen Clinton | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Norment | William Stokes | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Norris | Guilford | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Norris | John A. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | John E. | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | Matthew | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | Nathan | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | Robert | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | Thomas | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | William Allen | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | William Andrew | Harnett | I | 528 |
| Norris | William H. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Norris | William J | Sampson | XII | 376 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Norris | William M. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Norris | Winfrey | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Norton | Augustus | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Norton | Augustus | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Norton | Joshua | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Nott | James D | Cumberland | II | 374 |
| Nott | James D | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Nott | William J | Cumberland | XII | 376 |
| Nowell | Lemuel | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Nowles | William R | Sampson | VIII | 329 |
| Nunnery | Amos | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Nunnery | Henry | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Nunnery | John | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Nunnery | Wiley | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |
| Nunnery | William | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Nye | Thomas | Robeson | V | 489 |
| Nye | Willis | Robeson | XIII | 276Pr |
| Oates | Jethro D | Sampson | IV | 438 |
| Oates | Thomas J. | Robeson | V | 157 |
| Ochiltree | Alexander | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Odom | Alvin | Sampson | III | 560 |
| Odom | Alvin | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Odom | Jacob T | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Odom | James W | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Odom | Ruffin | Sampson | III | 560 |
| Odom | Thomas | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Odum | Archibald | Cumberland | IV | 438 |
| Odum | Archibald A | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| Odum | William | Sampson | X | 45 |
| O'Hanlon | Duncan McRae | Cumberland | III | 34 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Oliphant | Peter | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Oliver | Henry | Bladen | I | 215 |
| O'Quin | David J. | Harnett | V | 565 |
| O'Quin | Edmund | Harnett | V | 565 |
| O'Quin | John A | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| O'Quin | Wiley J. | Harnett | V | 565 |
| O'Quinn | Alexander | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| O'Quinn | Burrell B. | Harnett | XII | 231 |
| O'Quinn | James | Sampson | III | 175 |
| O'Quinn | Patrick | Sampson | I | 193 |
| O'Quinn | Patrick | Sampson | I | 610 |
| O'Quinn | William | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Orrell | Robert M | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Overby | William B | Cumberland | XIII | 644 |
| Overton | Jackson | Cumberland | IV | 141 |
| Overton | Jackson | Cumberland | XII | 317 |
| Overton | Jacob | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |
| Overton | John | Cumberland | XIII | 612 |
| Overton | Robert | Cumberland | IV | 141 |
| Owen | Allen D | Cumberland | XIII | 106 |
| Owen | Allen D | Bladen | XIII | 106 |
| Owen | John B | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Owen | John W. | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Owen | Lucian | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Owen | Marshall H | Sampson | X | 17 |
| Owen | Michael | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Owen | Owen W. | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Owen | Thomas B. | Sampson | I | 8 |
| Owen | Thomas Love | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Owen | Thomas S | Cumberland | I | 321 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Owens | Gabriel | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Owens | Thomas | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| Packer | Lewis | Sampson | III | 560 |
| Packer | Theophilus | Sampson | VI | 329 |
| Page | Abram H | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Page | Archibald | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Page | Bright | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Page | Jacobs | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Page | Jesse | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Page | John S. | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Page | Owen | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Page | Richard | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Page | S. B. | Sampson | III | 427 |
| Page | Sion | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Page | Thomas James | Sampson | X | 271 |
| Page | William | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Page | William R. | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Paggett | Joab | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Pait | David T | Bladen | VI | 329 |
| Palmer | Alexander | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Palmer | Orrin | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Palmer | Orrin D | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Palmer | Robert D | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Pardue | John L | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Parham | Alexander | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Parham | William H. | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Parham | William H. | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Parham | William Henry | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Parish | Joseph B. | Harnett | XIII | 644 |
| Parker | Alexander Standle | Harnett | VI | 482 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Parker | Allen B. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Parker | Alva | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Parker | Anthony L. | Harnett | XII | 226 |
| Parker | Archibald B. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Parker | Benjamin T. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Parker | Cader | Harnett | IV | 48 |
| Parker | Daniel P | Bladen | III | 573 |
| Parker | Daniel W | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Parker | Duncan H. | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Parker | Edward Saunders | Cumberland | III | 457 |
| Parker | Everett | Robeson | XII | 327 |
| Parker | Gilloms | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Parker | Ica | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Parker | Jack Wylie | Harnett | XII | 388 |
| Parker | James E | Sampson | XI | 206 |
| Parker | James M. | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Parker | James W. | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Parker | John H. | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Parker | John S | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Parker | John W. | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Parker | Joseph | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Parker | Joseph L. | Sampson | III | 427 |
| Parker | L. | Sampson | V | 431 |
| Parker | Larkin Newby | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Parker | Nickholas | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Parker | Noel | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Parker | Pharoah | Sampson | XIII | 613 |
| Parker | Robert | Sampson | III | 508 |
| Parker | Robert A. | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Parker | Robert M | Bladen | III | 519 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Parker | Samuel N. | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Parker | Stephen R | Cumberland | XIII | 276 |
| Parker | T. F. | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Parker | Thomas H | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Parker | William A. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Parker | William J | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Parker | William L | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Parker | William M | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Parker | William T | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Parks | William G. | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Parnell | Anson B. | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Parnell | Benjamin | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Parnell | Franklin | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Parnell | Henry | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Parrish | John S | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Parrish | William J | Cumberland | IV | 570 |
| Parsons | Benjamin | Sampson | VI | 509 |
| Parsons | Benjamin T | Sampson | IV | 438 |
| Parsons | Oliver H | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Parsons | William | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Partin | George P. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Partrick | Cornelius | Sampson | II | 389 |
| Parucker | William | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Pate | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 352 |
| Pate | Daniel | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Pate | Daniel | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Pate | David | Bladen | VI | 329 |
| Pate | Edward | Bladen | VI | 329 |
| Pate | James | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Pate | Jesse | Bladen | I | 321 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Pate | John F T H | Cumberland | IV | 141 |
| Pate | Nelson | Bladen | VI | 329 |
| Pate | Ransom | Harnett | VI | 451 |
| Pate | Ransom | Harnett | VIII | 451 |
| Pate | Stephen | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Pate | Stephen | Bladen | VI | 329 |
| Patrick | Cornelius | Sampson | VIII | 323 |
| Patrick | Joel | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Patrick | Thomas | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Patterson | Alexander | Bladen | VI | 420 |
| Patterson | Archibald | Bladen | XIII | 106 |
| Patterson | Daniel | Bladen | I | 290 |
| Patterson | Daniel A | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Patterson | Duncan A. | Harnett | IV | 561 |
| Patterson | Duncan J. | Harnett | I | 8 |
| Patterson | John | Harnett | IV | 570 |
| Patterson | John A | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Patterson | John A | Cumberland | IX | 386 |
| Patterson | John A. | Robeson | VI | 375 |
| Patterson | John W. | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Patterson | Malloy | Robeson | XII | 317 |
| Patterson | Neill A | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Patterson | Neill A | Cumberland | IX | 386 |
| Patterson | R. D. | Harnett | I | 8 |
| Patterson | Robert J. | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Patterson | Sherod | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Pattishall | Pleasant M. | Harnett | II | 210 |
| Paul | Henry | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Paul | Quincy | Robeson | XIII | 106 |
| Payne | Harvey M. | Harnett | IV | 570 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Pearce | Benjamin F | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Pearce | Benjamin F | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Pearce | Oliver W | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Pearce | William H | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Pearsall | James D. | Sampson | VI | 433 |
| Pearson | Marley | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Pearson | Robert K. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Pearson | William | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Pearson | William H. | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Pegram | William H | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Pemberton | John A | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Pennington | William | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Penny | David | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Perkins | Levins C | Bladen | I | 310 |
| Perkins | S C | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Pernell | William J | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Perry | Daniel Roland | Bladen | I | 208 |
| Perry | Elijah M | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Perry | Hardy | Cumberland | XI | 195 |
| Perry | Jenkin J | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Perry | John C | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Perry | John C | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Perry | Levi H | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Perry | Luther S | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Perry | Stephen B | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Perry | Wiley N | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Perry | William J | Bladen | VI | 397 |
| Perry | William L | Cumberland | IX | 205 |
| Perry | William S | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Persithe | Joseph P | Sampson | X | 45 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Person | William | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Peterson | Amma C. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Peterson | Buckner | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Peterson | Elisha | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Peterson | Everett | Sampson | II | 389 |
| Peterson | Fleet | Sampson | III | 427 |
| Peterson | Fleet C | Bladen | XIII | 106 |
| Peterson | Gaston M. | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Peterson | Hanson L | Bladen | XIII | 106 |
| Peterson | Haywood L | Bladen | VI | 362 |
| Peterson | Henry S | Sampson | XII | 285 |
| Peterson | John | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Peterson | Juhius H. C. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Peterson | Laban | Sampson | I | 193 |
| Peterson | Marsdon C. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Peterson | Monroe | Bladen | I | 507 |
| Peterson | Nathan | Sampson | III | 508 |
| Peterson | Patrick | Sampson | III | 561 |
| Peterson | Raiford | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Peterson | Robert A. | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Peterson | Rufus K | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Peterson | Thomas A | Bladen | I | 297 |
| Peterson | William A. | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Peterson | William J | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Peterson | William S. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Pharris | Alexander | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Pharris | William J | Cumberland | XI | 174 |
| Philips | Charles | Robeson | I | 424 |
| Phillip | Thomas | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Phillips | Atlas G | Cumberland | III | 353 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Phillips | Benjamin | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Phillips | Benjamin P | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Phillips | Caswell | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | Cornelius | Robeson | I | 36 |
| Phillips | Daniel J | Cumberland | IV | 253 |
| Phillips | Doctor F | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Phillips | Duncan | Cumberland | IX | 205 |
| Phillips | Edmund M. | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Phillips | Elias | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | George W. | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | Henry W. | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | James A. | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | James W. | Robeson | I | 36 |
| Phillips | Jarmon E | Sampson | XII | 377 |
| Phillips | John J | Cumberland | IX | 205 |
| Phillips | John J | Sampson | IX | 205 |
| Phillips | John T | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Phillips | John T. | Robeson | X | 102 |
| Phillips | John W | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Phillips | John W | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Phillips | Joseph | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Phillips | Levi L. | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | Levi L. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Phillips | Orren | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Phillips | Rhodes | Robeson | XI | 144 |
| Phillips | Samuel James | Sampson | VI | 509 |
| Phillips | Samuel S. | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Phillips | Washington L. | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Phillips | William | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Phillips | William A. | Harnett | V | 566 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Phillips | William H | Sampson | XIII | 277 |
| Pickett | Winfield | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Pierce | Archibald | Cumberland | XI | 215 |
| Pierce | James M | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Pierce | James R | Cumberland | XI | 65 |
| Piner | James William | Cumberland | XI | 216 |
| Pipkin | Archelaus S. | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Pipkin | Elisha James | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Pipkin | Lewis W. | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Pipkin | Samuel D. | Harnett | V | 565 |
| Pipkin | Samuel D. | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Pipkin | Stephen I | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Pitman | Barnabus M | Bladen | XIII | 107 |
| Pitman | Benjamin F | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Pitman | Benjamin F. | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Pitman | Harrison M. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Pitman | Henry Waqshington | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Pitman | Isham | Robeson | XII | 327 |
| Pitman | James P. | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Pitman | John | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Pitman | Lewis | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Pitman | Randolph | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Pitman | Ransom | Robeson | V | 161 |
| Pittman | James B. | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Pittman | Jordan L. | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Pittman | Moses W | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Plummer | Bernard | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Plummer | John W | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Plummer | Nathaniel J | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Pool | William | Cumberland | IX | 205 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Poole | Frederick | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Pope | Alexander | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Pope | Alexander | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Pope | Asmond | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Pope | Doctor W | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Pope | Everett | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Pope | Furney | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Pope | George M | Cumberland | III | 208 |
| Pope | Henry | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Pope | Hinton | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Pope | James | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Pope | James | Sampson | IV | 439 |
| Pope | James A | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Pope | James D | Sampson | XII | 377 |
| Pope | James W | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Pope | Joseph A | Sampson | X | 36 |
| Pope | Josiah | Sampson | XII | 377 |
| Pope | Josiah | Sampson | VI | 491 |
| Pope | Lewis | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Pope | Louis | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Pope | Marshall | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Pope | Michael S | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Pope | Milton | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Pope | Nixon | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Pope | Ollen | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Pope | Stephen | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Pope | Stephen | Sampson | I | 310 |
| Pope | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Pope | Wiley | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Pope | William Bright | Sampson | VIII | 330 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Pope | William H | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Pope | William H | Sampson | X | 36 |
| Pope | William H.H. | Sampson | X | 37 |
| Pope | William P | Cumberland | XII | 377 |
| Pope | William Streety | Cumberland | I | 321 |
| Pope | Willis H. | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Porter | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Porter | Edward W | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Porter | Edward W | Cumberland | II | 133 |
| Porter | James H | Bladen | I | 28 |
| Porter | James H | Cumberland | XII | 285 |
| Porter | James N | Cumberland | XIII | 277 |
| Porter | John H | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Porter | John S | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Porter | Malcolm | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Porter | Otis | Cumberland | IV | 253 |
| Porter | Richard | Harnett | IV | 64 |
| Porter | Travis L | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Porter | Wiley B | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Porter | William J | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Potter | Gustavus | Bladen | I | 28 |
| Potter | James | Cumberland | IV | 253 |
| Potter | Rufus H | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Potter | William M | Bladen | I | 28 |
| Pounds | Jacob A. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Powell | Stephen | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Powell | Amos McK | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Powell | David | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Powell | Davis M. | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Powell | Isaac | Bladen | I | 321 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Powell | James P | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Powell | James T. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Powell | Lewis | Sampson | VI | 387 |
| Powell | Patrick | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Powell | Rals | Robeson | VI | 471 |
| Powell | Stephen | Cumberland | IV | 141 |
| Powell | Stephen | Robeson | X | 102 |
| Powell | Warren T. | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Powell | William | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Powers | Edward P | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Powers | Elias | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Powers | James R | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Powers | M | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Powers | Michael | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Powers | Thomas J | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Powers | Thomas J | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Powers | William B | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Powers | William B | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Prevatt | Alfred | Robeson | III | 551 |
| Prevatt | Alfred R. | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | Andrew J. | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | Charles | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Prevatt | Eli | Robeson | III | 551 |
| Prevatt | Elias | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | Ellias | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Prevatt | Forney A. | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Prevatt | James E. | Robeson | III | 551 |
| Prevatt | James P. | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | Joonh | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Prevatt | Jordan | Robeson | XII | 328 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Prevatt | Michael | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | Peter P. | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | William Joseph | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Prevatt | William W. | Robeson | XII | 328 |
| Prevatt | Willis P. | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Prevatte | James Thomas | Robeson | I | 507 |
| Previtt | Allen | Robeson | XII | 87 |
| Price | Charles W | Cumberland | I | 565 |
| Price | Charles W | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Price | Francis M | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Price | Henry N | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Price | James | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Price | James F | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Price | John C | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Price | Purdie | Robeson | I | 297 |
| Price | William | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Pridgen | David J | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Pridgen | Jame L | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Pridgen | John Henry | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Pridgen | Loften | Bladen | I | 28 |
| Pridgen | Matthew J. | Bladen | I | 19 |
| Pridgen | Matthew Washington | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Pridgen | Timothy | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Pridgen | William E. | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Pridgeon | Bryant | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Priest | Allen | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Priest | Christopher A. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Priest | Hugh A | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Priest | John | Cumberland | IX | 386 |
| Priest | John | Cumberland | X | 102 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Priest | John A | Bladen | I | 215 |
| Priest | John Hector | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Priest | Owen | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Prince | William A. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Prior | John N | Cumberland | II | 380 |
| Prior | John N | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Pugh | Benjamin F. | Sampson | II | 393 |
| Pugh | James H. | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Pugh | William E | Sampson | XII | 305 |
| Purcell | Harrison | Robeson | VII | 311 |
| Purcell | John Edwin | Robeson | I | 28 |
| Purcell | William H. | Robeson | I | 205 |
| Purdie | Thomas James | Bladen | VI | 412 |
| Purnell | Calvin | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Purnell | Riley | Robeson | VI | 351 |
| Purnell | Riley | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Purvis | John | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Rackely | James F. | Sampson | V | 329 |
| Rackley | Arthur | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Rackley | George W. | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Rackley | Hardy | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Rackley | James D. | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Rackley | John R | Bladen | I | 29 |
| Rackley | Joseph R. | Sampson | V | 271 |
| Rackley | Joshua P. | Sampson | V | 271 |
| Rackley | Sherman | Sampson | XII | 295 |
| Rackley | William E | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Radcliff | Thomas | Robeson | VIII | 511 |
| Raiban | Arman | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Raiford | William N | Sampson | XII | 378 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Rainer | Francis | Sampson | VI | 509 |
| Rainer | Stephen R | Cumberland | XIII | 277 |
| Randolph | Benjamin Fitz | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Randolph | Charles | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Ransom | Arthur | Bladen | XII | 329 |
| Ratley | Calvin | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Ratley | Joseph | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Ratley | Richard | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Ratley | Richard C. | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Rattle | Hinnant | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Ray | A. C. | Robeson | VIII | 511 |
| Ray | Alexander | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Ray | Allen | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Ray | Angus | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Ray | Angus | Robeson | VII | 317 |
| Ray | Archibald | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Ray | Archibald | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Ray | Ashford | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Ray | Calvin S. | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Ray | Cornelius | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Ray | Daniel | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Ray | Daniel McN | Cumberland | VII | 318 |
| Ray | David | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Ray | David H | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Ray | David Hamilton | Cumberland | IV | 130 |
| Ray | David J | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Ray | David J | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Ray | Duncan K | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Ray | George D | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Ray | Gilbert | Cumberland | X | 102 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Ray | Gilbert | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Ray | Gilbert C | Cumberland | II | 381 |
| Ray | Gilbert C | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Ray | James Franklin | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Ray | John | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Ray | John D | Cumberland | XIII | 645 |
| Ray | John K. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| Ray | John R | Cumberland | I | 9 |
| Ray | John S | Cumberland | X | 95 |
| Ray | Lauchlin | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Ray | Martin | Cumberland | II | 381 |
| Ray | Neill | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Ray | Neill W | Cumberland | IV | 305 |
| Ray | Niven | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Ray | Nivin | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Ray | Nivin | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Ray | William D | Cumberland | II | 211 |
| Ray Jr | David | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Ray Sr | David | Cumberland | X | 102 |
| Rayner | W. D. | Sampson | III | 106 |
| Raynor | Hinton | Sampson | III | 428 |
| Raynor | Richard | Cumberland | I | 233 |
| Raynor | Samuel | Sampson | III | 428 |
| Reardon | Bryant | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Reardon | David A. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Reardon | Drury W | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Reardon | James C. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Reardon | John F. | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Reardon | Lewis | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Reaves | Alexander | Bladen | VI | 517 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Reaves | Edwin | Bladen | IX | 448 |
| Reaves | John B | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Reaves | John Edward | Bladen | I | 253 |
| Reaves | Robert D. | Harnett | XII | 232 |
| Reaves | William | Bladen | IX | 448 |
| Reed | Henry S | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Reeves | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 318 |
| Reeves | David | Bladen | VI | 318 |
| Reeves | James T | Bladen | XIII | 107 |
| Reeves | Robert | Bladen | VI | 318 |
| Reeves | Stephen | Cumberland | IV | 141 |
| Regan | Authorniles | Bladen | VI | 329 |
| Regan | Daniel | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Regan | Hugh Barton | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Regan | James W. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Regan | John | Robeson | VII | 311 |
| Regan | Joseph | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Regan | Onslow | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Regan | Ralph | Robeson | VI | 352 |
| Regan | Washington | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Regan | William D. | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Regan | William J. | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Register | Allen | Sampson | I | 110 |
| Register | Cullen | Sampson | IV | 141 |
| Register | Cullen | Sampson | XII | 285 |
| Register | Daniel | Cumberland | IV | 439 |
| Register | Daniel | Bladen | IV | 439 |
| Register | Edward M. | Sampson | VIII | 330 |
| Register | George R | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Register | Harmon H. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Register | Harmon H. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Register | Herman H | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Register | John R. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Register | Miles | Sampson | III | 438 |
| Register | Miles C | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Register | Newton Francis | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Register | Owen | Bladen | I | 321 |
| Register | Rice P. | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Register | Rufus | Sampson | III | 438 |
| Register | Samuel R | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Register | William James | Bladen | I | 322 |
| Register | William O | Cumberland | IV | 439 |
| Reives | John A | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Revels | Eli | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Revels | Henry | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Revels | Henry | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Revels | Jonathan | Robeson | XII | 338 |
| Reynolds | Andrew | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Reynolds | Charles H. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Reynolds | Jesse | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Reynolds | John A. | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Reynolds | John E | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Reynolds | John R. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Reynolds | John W | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Reynolds | Mathew J | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Reynolds | William | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Rhodes | Hezekiah | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Rhodes | William A. | Robeson | VIII | 436 |
| Rich | Albert | Sampson | III | 562 |
| Rich | Isham | Sampson | X | 45 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Rich | James O. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Rich | John | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Rich | Owen A. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Rich | Pinkney | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Rich | William H | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Rich | Zachariah | Harnett | I | 233 |
| Richardson | John A | Bladen | I | 313 |
| Riley | Calvin P | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Riley | John | Cumberland | III | 519 |
| Riley | William | Cumberland | I | 216 |
| Riley | William | Cumberland | IV | 439 |
| Rinaldi | Albert | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Ringold | Benjamin F | Cumberland | IV | 571 |
| Rising | George | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Rising | George W. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Rising | James | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Ritter | John T | Cumberland | III | 348 |
| Ritter | John T | Cumberland | III | 346 |
| Rivenbark | Matthew J. | Sampson | I | 20 |
| Rivenbark | William W. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Rives | Benjamin | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Rives | John R | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Robbins | John S. | Sampson | VI | 513 |
| Roberson | John M | Sampson | IV | 439 |
| Roberson | L. B. | Sampson | III | 563 |
| Roberson | William | Bladen | VI | 318 |
| Robert | Henry Clay | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Roberts | Charles E | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Roberts | Charles E | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Roberts | Frank N | Cumberland | I | 205 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Roberts | Frank N | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Roberts | Franklin N. | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Roberts | James | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Roberts | John T. | Harnett | I | 297 |
| Roberts | Needham | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Roberts | Richard B. | Robeson | VI | 330 |
| Roberts | Richard R | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Roberts | William | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Roberts | William | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Robertson | Daniel | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Robertson | Thomas L. | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Robeson | Albert | Bladen | I | 297 |
| Robeson | Albert T | Sampson | XII | 278 |
| Robeson | Alexander H | Bladen | I | 297 |
| Robeson | Cadwelder | Bladen | I | 297 |
| Robeson | David G | Bladen | I | 2 |
| Robeson | James McK | Bladen | I | 298 |
| Robeson | Malcolm | Bladen | I | 298 |
| Robeson | Thomas | Bladen | I | 29 |
| Robeson | Thomas W | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Robeson | William O | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Robeson | William T | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Robinson | Abner | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Robinson | Abner | Sampson | III | 353 |
| Robinson | Charles E | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Robinson | D. C. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Robinson | Harmon R. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Robinson | J M | Cumberland | IV | 253 |
| Robinson | James | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Robinson | James R | Bladen | III | 574 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Robinson | John F. | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Robinson | John H | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Robinson | John M | Sampson | X | 40 |
| Robinson | Peyton R. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Robinson | Sion | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Robinson | Thomas A | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Robinson | Thomas M. | Sampson | I | 194 |
| Robinson | Thomas M. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Robison | Evander | Bladen | VI | 413 |
| Rodes | King J | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Roe | Charles A | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Rogers | David | Sampson | x | 348 |
| Rogers | David F | Sampson | XII | 388 |
| Rogers | Eli | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Rogers | Elli | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Rogers | Ezekiel E. | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Rogers | Ezekiel Z. | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Rogers | George N. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Rogers | George W | Sampson | X | 348 |
| Rogers | Isaac T. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Rogers | J. W. | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Rogers | Joseph | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Rogister | James | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Rollins | Gibson S | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Rose | Frank R | Cumberland | II | 381 |
| Rose | Henry B | Cumberland | VIII | 399 |
| Rose | James T | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Rose | James T | Cumberland | II | 381 |
| Rose | Louis C | Cumberland | II | 381 |
| Rose | Pickett L | Cumberland | II | 381 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Rose | Walter L | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Rose | Walter L | Cumberland | II | 381 |
| Rose | William A | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Ross | James A | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Rouse | John W | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Rouse | John W | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Rouse | Joshua | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Rouse | William | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Rowan | John J | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Rowan | Samuel J | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Rowland | Alfred | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Royal | Albert | Sampson | III | 428 |
| Royal | Alexander | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Royal | Archibald | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Royal | Handy S. | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Royal | Hardy E | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Royal | Isham | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Royal | John | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Royal | Marshall | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Royal | Matthew | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Royal | Michael | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Royal | Nevil | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Royal | R. W. | Sampson | II | 504 |
| Royal | Raiford | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Royal | Sherman | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Royal | Tolbert P | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Royal | Whitney | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Royal | William R. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Royall | Martin | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Royall | William B | Sampson | X | 37 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Royals | Robert D | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Rozier | Amos L. | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Rozier | H. D. | Robeson | I | 9 |
| Rozier | Milby | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Rozier | Oliver | Robeson | XII | 286 |
| Rozier | Reuben | Robeson | I | 508 |
| Rozier | Robert A. | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Ruark | John H | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Rush | Benjamin | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Rush Jr | Benjamin | Cumberland | I | 199 |
| Russ | Charles D | Bladen | IV | 549 |
| Russ | Edward J | Bladen | IV | 549 |
| Russ | Franklin | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Russ | George W | Bladen | VI | 318 |
| Russ | Hamden | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Russ | Hugh | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Russ | James L | Bladen | IV | 549 |
| Russ | James S | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Russ | Jonah D | Bladen | IV | 549 |
| Russ | Jonathan | Bladen | XIII | 128 |
| Russ | Matthew | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Russ | Morgan | Robeson | VII | 318 |
| Russ | Olin | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Russ | Porter | Bladen | IV | 549 |
| Russ | Simpson | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Russ | Thomas James | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Russ | Troy M | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Russ | William H | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Russ | William Henry | Bladen | I | 194 |
| Russ | William Henry | Bladen | I | 29 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Russ | Williams | Bladen | IV | 549 |
| Russell | Archibald | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Russell | Archibald B | Cumberland | I | 205 |
| Russell | Benjamin | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Russell | Benjamin R | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Russell | James K Polk | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Russell | Stephen | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Russell | Thomas C | Cumberland | XI | 206 |
| Russell | Wesley Soule | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Ryals | John L. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Ryals | Lewit W | Cumberland | XII | 389 |
| Ryals | Richard | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Salmon | David D. | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Salmon | F. M. | Harnett | X | 45 |
| Salmon | Gibson S | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Salmon | J. T. | Harnett | X | 45 |
| Salmon | James P. | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Salmon | John | Cumberland | XIII | 613 |
| Salmon | John | Bladen | XIII | 613 |
| Salmon | Joseph | Cumberland | XIII | 613 |
| Salmons | William | Bladen | III | 574 |
| Sanderford | James | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Sanders | Edwin S. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Sanders | Henry J. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Sanderson | Jesse S | Sampson | X | 37 |
| Sanderson | John | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Sanderson | Thomas | Robeson | XI | 145 |
| Sandford | E D | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Sandford | Robert H | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Sandford | Robert H | Cumberland | III | 44 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sandlin | Robert | Sampson | II | 600 |
| Sandlin | William H | Cumberland | IX | 63 |
| Sandy | John A W | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Sandy | William J | Bladen | IV | 571 |
| Sandy | William J | Cumberland | IV | 571 |
| Sapps | A. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Satterwhite | W. N. B. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Saunders | John O | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Savage | Thomas J | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Sawyer | Manuel | Cumberland | XIII | 277 |
| Scott | David | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Scott | William | Cumberland | IV | 253 |
| Scott | William H | Sampson | XII | 318 |
| Scriven | Thomas James | Bladen | XII | 318 |
| Scull | Joseph G | Cumberland | I | 9 |
| Scurry | Thomas J | Bladen | III | 575 |
| Sealey | Neverson | Robeson | I | 37 |
| Sealey | Nicholas T. | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Sealey | Wiley A. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Sealy | Allen H. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Sealy | Emcoin | Robeson | XII | 172 |
| Sealy | Isham | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Sealy | Jackson | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Sealy | John R. | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Sealy | Melvin | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Sealy | Moore T. | Robeson | VIII | 431 |
| Seawell | James C | Cumberland | XIII | 613 |
| Sedberry | Bond E | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Sedberry | Bond E | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Sedberry | Henry O | Cumberland | III | 44 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sellars | Azariah R | Bladen | III | 575 |
| Sellars | Calvin S | Bladen | III | 575 |
| Sellars | David S | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Sellars | Duncan C | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Sellars | John T | Cumberland | III | 363 |
| Sellars | John W. | Robeson | I | 9 |
| Sellars | John Wesley | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Sellars | Jordan | Sampson | III | 598 |
| Sellars | Levi J. | Sampson | I | 20 |
| Sellers | Amariah S. | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Sellers | Amos | Sampson | III | 563 |
| Sellers | Daniel | Sampson | VI | 517 |
| Sellers | David | Sampson | III | 177 |
| Sellers | David G | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Sellers | Hubert F. | Sampson | VI | 398 |
| Sellers | Joseph Richard | Sampson | VI | 527 |
| Senter | Charles H. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Senter | Malcolm J. | Harnett | VIII | 502 |
| Senter | Randall J. | Harnett | III | 410 |
| Sessom | William J | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Sessoms | Alexander | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Sessoms | Alexander | Sampson | I | 216 |
| Sessoms | Amos | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Sessoms | Arthur | Sampson | XI | 225 |
| Sessoms | Calton | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Sessoms | Daniel B | Bladen | XIII | 107 |
| Sessoms | David | Cumberland | XIII | 613 |
| Sessoms | Isaac | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Sessoms | Isaiah | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Sessoms | James | Cumberland | VI | 527 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sessoms | James Gilbert | Sampson | I | 234 |
| Sessoms | John | Cumberland | XIII | 277 |
| Sessoms | John | Bladen | I | 322 |
| Sessoms | John | Sampson | XIII | 277 |
| Sessoms | Micajah A. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Sessoms | Neill | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Sessoms | Owen | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Sessoms | Sherwood | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Sessoms | Theophilus | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Sessoms | Thomas S | Cumberland | I | 322 |
| Sessoms | Thomas Stranger | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Sessoms | William | Cumberland | IV | 571 |
| Sessoms | William | Sampson | VI | 485 |
| Sessoms | William James | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Sessons | Blakely | Sampson | I | 216 |
| Sexton | Alsey | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Sexton | Duncan McLean | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Sexton | Duncan McLean | Harnett | V | 560 |
| Sexton | Green | Harnett | V | 566 |
| Sexton | John A. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Sexton | Randall R. | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Shaw | Andrew J | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Angus | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Shaw | Archibald | Cumberland | XIII | 277 |
| Shaw | Archibald I | Bladen | VI | 398 |
| Shaw | Archibald J | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Archibald James | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Shaw | Archibald M | Bladen | VI | 421 |
| Shaw | Bennett | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Colin | Cumberland | VI | 307 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Shaw | Colon | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Daniel | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Shaw | Daniel F | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Duncan | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Ellias F. | Sampson | II | 389 |
| Shaw | F S | Cumberland | III | 368 |
| Shaw | J W | Bladen | I | 322 |
| Shaw | John | Cumberland | I | 216 |
| Shaw | John A | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Shaw | John A. | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Shaw | John R | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Shaw | John W | Bladen | I | 508 |
| Shaw | Malcolm | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Shaw | Neill | Cumberland | I | 216 |
| Shaw | Neill J | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Shaw | Norman | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Sheaffer | Edward A | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Sheetz | Silas | Cumberland | III | 360 |
| Shemwell | Poindexter | Cumberland | III | 34 |
| Shepard | Hugh | Cumberland | X | 329 |
| Shephard | John J | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Shepherd | Elijah | Cumberland | IX | 206 |
| Shepherd | Elijah | Robeson | IX | 207 |
| Shepherd | Henry E | Cumberland | X | 382 |
| Shepherd | Joshua | Robeson | XIII | 277 |
| Shepherd | Uriah | Cumberland | IV | 142 |
| Shepherd | William W | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Sherwood | Walters | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Shipman | William | Bladen | I | 216 |
| Shipp | Ephraim S | Sampson | X | 45 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Shipp | James | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Shipp | John | Sampson | III | 439 |
| Shipp | Richard | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Shipp | Robert | Sampson | X | 45 |
| Sholar | William H | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Sibbert | John William | Robeson | XII | 363 |
| Sikes | Andrew Jack | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Sikes | Bennet | Bladen | IV | 142 |
| Sikes | Bennet | Bladen | IV | 143 |
| Sikes | Charles M | Sampson | XII | 305 |
| Sikes | Enoch | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Sikes | Enoch Pearson | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Sikes | Giles | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Sikes | Henry E | Cumberland | IV | 142 |
| Sikes | J P | Bladen | IV | 254 |
| Sikes | John A | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Sikes | John A | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Sikes | John H. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Sikes | John Wesley | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Sikes | Mallett | Cumberland | IX | 207 |
| Sikes | Mallett | Bladen | IX | 207 |
| Sikes | Nathan | Cumberland | VI | 422 |
| Sikes | Theodore M | Bladen | III | 565 |
| Sikes | William H | Bladen | I | 322 |
| Sillers | William W. | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Sills | David | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Sills | Henry Washington | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Sills | William | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Sills | William T | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Simmons | Alexander | Bladen | VI | 319 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Simmons | Evan | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Simmons | F. R. | Sampson | III | 428 |
| Simmons | Gillead | Sampson | III | 439 |
| Simmons | James | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Simmons | Jesse | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Simmons | Joshua M | Bladen | VI | 319 |
| Simmons | lemon L | Sampson | XII | 389 |
| Simmons | Malcolm L | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Simmons | Malcolm L | Bladen | XIII | 107 |
| Simmons | Miles | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Simmons | Miles | Sampson | III | 429 |
| Simmons | Miles C. | Sampson | III | 353 |
| Simmons | Saunders | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Simmons | Sion | Sampson | IV | 195 |
| Simmons | W. L. | Sampson | III | 439 |
| Simmons | Wiley | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Simmons | Wiley King | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Simmons | William R | Bladen | III | 575 |
| Simms | Daniel E | Cumberland | XII | 363 |
| Simms | John W | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Simpson | Fredrick J | Bladen | VI | 390 |
| Simpson | John O | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Simpson | John O | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Simpson | John O | Bladen | I | 29 |
| Sinclair | Daniel M | Cumberland | XI | 417 |
| Sinclair | David M. | Robeson | I | 29 |
| Sinclair | Duncan F | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Sinclair | Irvin | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Sinclair | James | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Sinclair | James J. | Robeson | IX | 386 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sinclair | Peter | Robeson | I | 29 |
| Sinclair | Thomas M. | Robeson | I | 29 |
| Sinclare | Neill | Robeson | I | 29 |
| Singletary | Amos D | Cumberland | IX | 207 |
| Singletary | Amos D | Bladen | IX | 207 |
| Singletary | Asberry | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Singletary | Calvin | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | David M | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Singletary | Dennis Lennon | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | Evander | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | George S | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | Harmon W | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Singletary | Issac D | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Singletary | James | Bladen | VI | 330 |
| Singletary | John Y | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Singletary | Jonathan | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | Joseph E | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | Joshua | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Singletary | Joshua K | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Singletary | Matthew Y | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Singletary | Milton | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Singletary | Monroe | Bladen | XII | 364 |
| Singletary | Robeson | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Singletary | Snowden | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Singletary | Travis W | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Singletary | William C | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Singletary | Wright | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Skipper | Wesley W | Bladen | VIII | 350 |
| Skipper | William L | Cumberland | XII | 378 |
| Skipper | William W | Bladen | I | 298 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sloan | George | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Sloan | George | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Sloan | William | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Small | Malcolm | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Small | William S. | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Smith | Arthur S | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Smith | Albert O | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Smith | Alexander | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | Alexander | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Smith | Alexander | Bladen | I | 298 |
| Smith | Alfred A. | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Smith | Amos | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | Amos J | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Smith | Andrew | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | Angus | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Smith | Archibald | Cumberland | X | 94 |
| Smith | Archibald | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | Bnjamin | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | Bunyon M | Cumberland | I | 323 |
| Smith | Cader | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Smith | Calvin | Bladen | IV | 440 |
| Smith | Calvin W. | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | Charles | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Smith | Chesley | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | Cogdell | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | Daniel | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | Daniel | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Smith | Daniel | Harnett | III | 520 |
| Smith | Daniel M | Bladen | VI | 319 |
| Smith | Daniel Sidney | Robeson | I | 29 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Smith | David | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Smith | David | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Smith | David C | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Smith | David J. | Sampson | V | 145 |
| Smith | David T | Bladen | I | 509 |
| Smith | Doctor Owen | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | Duncan R | Bladen | I | 298 |
| Smith | Edward | Harnett | XIII | 269 |
| Smith | Edward | Cumberland | XIII | 269 |
| Smith | Evan | Bladen | VI | 492 |
| Smith | F. Rice | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Smith | Farquard K | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Smith | Farquhard C. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Smith | George R | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Smith | George W. | Sampson | I | 548 |
| Smith | George W. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Smith | Henry | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Smith | Henry | Bladen | VI | 319 |
| Smith | Henry A | Bladen | II | 134 |
| Smith | Henry E | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Smith | Henry H | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Smith | Henry H | Cumberland | IX | 386 |
| Smith | Henry H | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Smith | Hugh | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Smith | Hugh H. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Smith | J. H. | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | Jackson | Cumberland | IV | 142 |
| Smith | James | Cumberland | III | 44 |
| Smith | James A | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | James A | Bladen | XII | 318 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Smith | James A. | Robeson | I | 37 |
| Smith | James B | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Smith | James B | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Smith | James D | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Smith | James H. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Smith | James K. | Sampson | I | 20 |
| Smith | James M | Cumberland | I | 288 |
| Smith | James T | Sampson | X | 37 |
| Smith | Jenkins | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Smith | Jesse T | Sampson | XII | 289 |
| Smith | Jesse Thomas | Sampson | V | 145 |
| Smith | John A | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Smith | John A. | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Smith | John C. | Robeson | I | 29 |
| Smith | John D F | Cumberland | IX | 387 |
| Smith | John D F | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Smith | John G. | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Smith | John G. | Robeson | I | 509 |
| Smith | John H. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Smith | John J. | Harnett | VIII | 452 |
| Smith | John L | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Smith | John O D | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | John Q. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Smith | John R | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | John W | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Smith | John W | Cumberland | I | 234 |
| Smith | Joseph | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Smith | Joseph T. | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | Josiah S. | Sampson | VI | 509 |
| Smith | Larkin G | Cumberland | I | 234 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Smith | Lawrence D. | Robeson | XIII | 613 |
| Smith | Lewis H | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Smith | Malcolm | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Smith | Malcolm McI | Cumberland | XII | 379 |
| Smith | McRuffin | Harnett | I | 529 |
| Smith | Melton J. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Smith | Murdock H | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Smith | Murdock M | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Smith | Nathan N | Cumberland | X | 443 |
| Smith | Neill | Harnett | IX | 387 |
| Smith | Neill A. | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Smith | Noah | Harnett | XI | 313 |
| Smith | Noah | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Smith | Noah Green | Cumberland | IV | 440 |
| Smith | Noah Green | Sampson | IV | 440 |
| Smith | Noel W | Cumberland | IV | 440 |
| Smith | Noel W | Sampson | IV | 440 |
| Smith | O. Caswell | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | Owen | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Smith | Peter M | Cumberland | XII | 379 |
| Smith | Presley N | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Smith | Randal H. | Harnett | I | 234 |
| Smith | Richard | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | Richard A | Sampson | X | 37 |
| Smith | Richard F | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Smith | Richard W | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Smith | Richard W | Sampson | IV | 440 |
| Smith | Robert | Cumberland | IX | 387 |
| Smith | Robert | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Smith | Robert | Bladen | I | 299 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Smith | Robert B. | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Smith | Robert M | Bladen | XIII | 107 |
| Smith | Sidney J | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Smith | Sion | Bladen | I | 323 |
| Smith | Spivas Sheard | Sampson | III | 177 |
| Smith | Taylor | Bladen | III | 199 |
| Smith | Thomas D | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Smith | Thomas M | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Smith | Thomas R. | Robeson | XII | 278 |
| Smith | Walter D. | Harnett | II | 211 |
| Smith | Walter J | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Smith | White | Bladen | VI | 319 |
| Smith | William | Harnett | III | 599 |
| Smith | William | Harnett | II | 212 |
| Smith | William | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Smith | William | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Smith | William | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Smith | William A. | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | William A. | Harnett | III | 599 |
| Smith | William B. | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Smith | William E | Cumberland | III | 177 |
| Smith | William J | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Smith | William J | Cumberland | I | 217 |
| Smith | William J | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Smith | William J. | Robeson | XI | 146 |
| Smith | William James | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Smith | William M. | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | William R. | Harnett | II | 212 |
| Smith | William S. | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | William W | Bladen | VI | 492 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Smith | Williams | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Smith | Witson | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Snead | James A | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Sneed | Obediah | Cumberland | X | 443 |
| Snipes | Hugh G. | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Snipes | James N. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Snipes | Nelson | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Snipes | Sion | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Sollice | D. Vaughn | Sampson | VIII | 390 |
| Sollis | John J | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Sparkman | William P. | Robeson | XII | 339 |
| Spearman | Edward | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Spearman | George W | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Speights | William N. | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Spell | Abner H | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Spell | Gaston | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Spell | Gaston | Sampson | VIII | 331 |
| Spell | Hardy H. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Spell | Lewis B. | Sampson | I | 235 |
| Spell | Love | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Spell | Owen | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Spell | Richard O. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Spell | Robert L | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Spell | William | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Spence | George D. | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Spence | George D. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Spence | George W. | Harnett | XIII | 624 |
| Spence | Henry A. | Harnett | XI | 417 |
| Spence | James | Harnett | III | 599 |
| Spence | John A. | Harnett | V | 567 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Spence | Neell A. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Spence | Robert T. | Harnett | II | 252 |
| Spence | Timothy H. | Harnett | II | 134 |
| Spence | William | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Spenser | Edmund | Harnett | III | 599 |
| Spivey | Charles | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Spivey | Cornelius | Cumberland | XIII | 638 |
| Spivey | John | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Spivey | John Q. | Robeson | XII | 339 |
| Spivey | Lewis J. | Robeson | XII | 339 |
| Springs | Aaron | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Springs | Ezekiel | Cumberland | III | 520 |
| Springs | Jacob | Sampson | XII | 296 |
| Springs | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Squires | John H | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Stancil | George R | Cumberland | VII | 309 |
| Stancill | Peter | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stanley | William B. | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Stanton | William B | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Starlin | William S | Cumberland | I | 235 |
| Starling | Isaac | Sampson | III | 178 |
| Starling | Jesse | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Starling | Simeon | Cumberland | I | 195 |
| Starling | Sothey | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Starling | Thomas E | Cumberland | I | 235 |
| Starr | Joseph | Cumberland | III | 30 |
| Starr | Joseph B | Cumberland | I | 198 |
| Staunton | William B | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Steagall | Isaac H. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Steagall | Raibon | Robeson | VIII | 431 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Stedman | Charles M | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Stedman | David M | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Stedman | Robert W | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Stedman | Robert Winship | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Stell | William R. | Harnett | III | 599 |
| Stephens | Ancel | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Stephens | Benjamin | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Stephens | Caleb G | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Stephens | Joel F. | Robeson | I | 9 |
| Stephens | John J | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Stephens | Joseph S. | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Stephens | Kelly | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Stephenson | Francis M. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stephenson | John M. | Harnett | II | 212 |
| Sterling | Duncan J | Bladen | IX | 207 |
| Sterling | Duncan J | Cumberland | IX | 207 |
| Sterling | Jonathan | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Stern | Israel | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Stevens | Charles T. | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| Stevens | J. | Sampson | IV | 142 |
| Stevens | John A | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Stevens | John T | Sampson | XII | 306 |
| Stevens | Noah Downie | Sampson | VI | 527 |
| Stevens | Patrick | Sampson | VI | 527 |
| Stevens | William David | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Stevens | William Henry | Sampson | XIII | 504 |
| Stewart | Alexander | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Stewart | Alfred W. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Stewart | Alvin | Cumberland | XII | 379 |
| Stewart | Andrew Jackson | Harnett | XII | 211 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Stewart | Archibald | Robeson | I | 425 |
| Stewart | C. J. | Sampson | III | 429 |
| Stewart | Caswell | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stewart | Charles | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stewart | Charles | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Stewart | Charles A. | Sampson | I | 195 |
| Stewart | Daniel | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Stewart | Daniel | Sampson | XII | 379 |
| Stewart | Daniel R. | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Stewart | Drewry | Harnett | XII | 211 |
| Stewart | Duncan J | Cumberland | I | 245 |
| Stewart | J. F. | Harnett | XII | 212 |
| Stewart | James | Robeson | XII | 318 |
| Stewart | James B. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stewart | John | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Stewart | John A | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Stewart | John A. | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Stewart | John A. | Harnett | XII | 212 |
| Stewart | Joseph A. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Stewart | Murdock | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Stewart | Reuben | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stewart | Roderick | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Stewart | William H. | Harnett | XII | 212 |
| Stewart | William J. | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Stith | John G. | Sampson | VI | 509 |
| Stith | Lewis B. | Sampson | VI | 509 |
| Stith | Robert B | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Stone | Andrew J. | Robeson | XII | 319 |
| Stone | Benjamin E. | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Stone | Daniel | Cumberland | IV | 440 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Stone | Daniel | Harnett | IV | 440 |
| Stone | Duncan | Robeson | IV | 142 |
| Stone | Duncan E. | Robeson | I | 29 |
| Stone | Elihu | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Stone | Ellias B. | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Stone | Hardy J. | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Stone | Isham | Robeson | XII | 173 |
| Stone | James | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Stone | James | Robeson | IX | 208 |
| Stone | James P. | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Stone | Jesse C | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Stone | Joel | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Stone | John | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Stone | John S. | Harnett | XII | 233 |
| Stoner | Thomas H | Cumberland | II | 134 |
| Storm | David | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Storm | Dennis | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Strange | French | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Strange | French | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Strange | James W | Cumberland | II | 129 |
| Straughn | Luther | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Straughn | Luther C | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Straughon | George | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Strickland | Aaron | Sampson | IV | 440 |
| Strickland | David | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Strickland | Edwin B | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Strickland | Elias | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Strickland | Hector | Cumberland | VII | 302 |
| Strickland | Hillery V | Cumberland | XIII | 278 |
| Strickland | Isaac | Cumberland | VII | 310 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Strickland | Jacob B | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Strickland | Jacob B | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Strickland | John | Harnett | VIII | 503 |
| Strickland | John B. | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Strickland | John H. | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Strickland | John H. | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Strickland | Martin | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Strickland | Matthew M. | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Strickland | Nathan | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Strickland | Nathan | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Strickland | Reuben S | Cumberland | I | 235 |
| Strickland | Reuben S | Sampson | XIII | 613 |
| Strickland | Richard F | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Strickland | Robert M | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Strickland | Rufus G | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Strickland | Thomas B. | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Strickland | Thomas J | Sampson | XII | 379 |
| Strickland | Walter D. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Strickland | Wiley | Sampson | XII | 195 |
| Strickland | William | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Strickland | William A | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Strickland | William H | Bladen | XII | 297 |
| Strickland | William R | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Strickland | William S. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Strickland | William T | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Stricklin | Isaac | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Stricklin | John R. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Stroud | Sidney S | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Stuart | James H. | Harnett | VIII | 453 |
| Stubbs | George W | Bladen | I | 299 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Stubbs | James A | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Stubbs | John W | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Stubbs | John W | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Sudderth | John R | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Sue | Alexander | Bladen | III | 576 |
| Sugg | Washington | Bladen | VII | 310 |
| Suggs | Devroh | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Suggs | Lewis O | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Suggs | Washington | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Suits | Robert L | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Sundy | John | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Surles | Calvin B. | Harnett | VII | 339 |
| Surles | Samuel | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Sutton | B. L. | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Sutton | Benjamin | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Sutton | Calvin J | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Sutton | Daniel M | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Sutton | Elias | Sampson | III | 510 |
| Sutton | George F | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Sutton | Issac | Sampson | III | 564 |
| Sutton | John A | Bladen | I | 9 |
| Sutton | John B | Bladen | VI | 320 |
| Sutton | John B | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Sutton | John H. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Sutton | John J. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Sutton | John J. | Sampson | VI | 398 |
| Sutton | Joseph | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Sutton | Joseph | Sampson | III | 564 |
| Sutton | Linton | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Sutton | Marvin V B | Bladen | VI | 422 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sutton | Michael | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Sutton | Moses | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Sutton | O. W. | Sampson | I | 111 |
| Sutton | Oates | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Sutton | Philip | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Sutton | Stephen Wesley | Sampson | I | 111 |
| Sutton | T. | Sampson | II | 504 |
| Sutton | William | Sampson | III | 564 |
| Sutton | William J | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Sutton | William T. | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Sutton | William Thomas | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Sweeny | Patrick | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Swindall | Samuel D | Bladen | I | 99 |
| Swindell | Chester | Bladen | VI | 423 |
| Swinson | Joseph | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Sykes | Benjamin F | Cumberland | XIII | 645 |
| Sykes | Benjamin F | Bladen | XIII | 645 |
| Sykes | Bennett D | Cumberland | XIII | 646 |
| Sykes | Bennett D | Bladen | XIII | 646 |
| Sykes | James B. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Sykes | Matthew P | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Tadlock | William S | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Tait | George | Bladen | I | 501 |
| Talley | Martin Van Buren | Cumberland | III | 361 |
| Talley | Robert A | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Tally | George M D | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Tanner | Calton | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Tanner | Duncan T. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Tanner | Hays | Sampson | VI | 518 |
| Tanner | Matthew | Sampson | VI | 519 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tanner | William | Sampson | I | 396 |
| Tart | James | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Tart | John | Sampson | XIII | 613 |
| Tart | John A | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| Tart | Lee Sylverter | Sampson | XIII | 613 |
| Tart | Thomas | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Tart | Uriah J. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Tart | West Brook | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Tart | William T. | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Tart | Young F. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Tatom | Hanson | Bladen | VI | 320 |
| Tatom | John H | Bladen | VI | 422 |
| Tatom | Love A. | Sampson | VI | 492 |
| Tatom | Ollen C | Bladen | XIII | 108 |
| Tatom | Richard W | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Tatom | Robert W | Bladen | VI | 320 |
| Tatum | Augustus | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Tatum | Daniel S | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Tatum | George | Sampson | XI | 226 |
| tatum | George M. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Tatum | Hillory S. | Sampson | III | 564 |
| Tatum | James R. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Tatum | Lennon A | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Tatum | Love A. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Tatum | Marshall Napoleon | Bladen | VI | 320 |
| Tatum | Nicholas Grey | Bladen | XIII | 108 |
| Tatum | Owen | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Tatum | Simeon L | Bladen | VI | 320 |
| Tatum | Williford | Cumberland | X | 330 |
| Taylor | A E | Cumberland | III | 364 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Taylor | Abram J | Cumberland | XII | 379 |
| Taylor | Amos | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Taylor | Benjamin | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Taylor | Gilbert C. | Robeson | I | 9 |
| Taylor | Henry | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| Taylor | Isaac | Robeson | VI | 353 |
| Taylor | Jackson | Harnett | VIII | 399 |
| Taylor | James H | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Taylor | James H | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Taylor | John | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| Taylor | John H | Cumberland | XII | 379 |
| Taylor | Joshua Jr | Cumberland | XIII | 278 |
| Taylor | Matthew P | Cumberland | III | 343 |
| Taylor | Matthew P | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Taylor | Nathan | Cumberland | XIII | 278 |
| Taylor | Needham | Harnett | XIII | 278 |
| Taylor | Samuel C. | Robeson | VI | 353 |
| Taylor | Stephen | Robeson | XII | 339 |
| Taylor | William H | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Taylor | William H | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Taylor | William J. | Harnett | VIII | 332 |
| Taylor | William James | Cumberland | XII | 379 |
| Taylor | William T | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Taylor | William W. | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| Taylor | Willis | Robeson | XII | 329 |
| Teabout | Thomas | Cumberland | I | 324 |
| Tew | Alexander | Sampson | XII | 379 |
| Tew | Alston | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Tew | Ashely B. | Sampson | VI | 483 |
| Tew | Ausbon Jr. | Sampson | VI | 493 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tew | Blackman | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Tew | Daniel | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Tew | Daniel C | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | Daniel L | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Tew | Holly | Sampson | III | 429 |
| Tew | Ira Nelson | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Tew | Jackson | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | Jeremiah | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | John | Sampson | VI | 483 |
| Tew | John | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | John A | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Tew | John Joel | Sampson | XII | 382 |
| Tew | John L | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Tew | John R | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | Lemick J | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | Lennie J. | Sampson | VI | 483 |
| Tew | Lewis Jr. | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Tew | Lewis M | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Tew | Loudin | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Tew | Loudin Blue | Sampson | XII | 380 |
| Tew | Martin B | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Tew | Myutt M | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Tew | Newbern | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Tew | Osborn | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Tew | Phillip A. | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Tew | Richard | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Tew | Robert | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Tew | Sampson Millard | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Tew | Sherwood B | Sampson | XII | 352 |
| Tew | Silas | Sampson | XI | 227 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tew | Thomas L. | Sampson | I | 196 |
| Tew | W. R. | Sampson | III | 411 |
| Tew | Wiley | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Tew | William H | Cumberland | XII | 380 |
| Tew | William R | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Tew | William Riley | Sampson | VI | 483 |
| Thagard | Alexander | Cumberland | X | 444 |
| Thagard | Neil Crumpler | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Thagard | Stephen L | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Thaggard | Amos Jerome | Bladen | I | 510 |
| Thaggard | James B | Cumberland | I | 235 |
| Thaggard | Joseph | Cumberland | I | 324 |
| Thaggard | W M D | Cumberland | IV | 142 |
| Thames | Alexander | Cumberland | I | 235 |
| Thomas | J. D. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Thomas | James A. | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Thomas | John B | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Thomas | Joseph | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Thomas | Joseph H | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Thomas | Joseph Martin | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Thomas | Luther | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Thomas | Martin V. | Sampson | VI | 493 |
| Thomas | Richard G | Bladen | I | 299 |
| Thomas | Sackfield | Cumberland | III | 353 |
| Thomas | Thomas H. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Thomas | William A | Bladen | I | 300 |
| Thomason | William G | Cumberland | XII | 380 |
| Thompson | Archibald D. | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Thompson | Bryant G | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Thompson | Charles A. | Robeson | I | 426 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Thompson | David A | Sampson | X | 19 |
| Thompson | Duncan A | Cumberland | IX | 387 |
| Thompson | Edward D. | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Thompson | Emanuel C | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Thompson | Emanuel C | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Thompson | George R | Bladen | I | 510 |
| Thompson | George W | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Thompson | Giles W. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Thompson | H. P. | Robeson | VIII | 512 |
| Thompson | James | Bladen | I | 217 |
| Thompson | James A | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Thompson | James D. | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Thompson | James P. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Thompson | John | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Thompson | John A | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Thompson | John Easy | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Thompson | John I | Bladen | I | 510 |
| Thompson | John L. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Thompson | Lemuel William | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Thompson | Needham Joseph | Robeson | VI | 353 |
| Thompson | Oliver T. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Thompson | Samuel S. B. | Robeson | XII | 365 |
| Thompson | Shadrack | Bladen | I | 510 |
| Thompson | Stephen A. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Thompson | Theodore Ashley | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Thompson | Wesley | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Thompson | William A. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Thompson | William B. B. | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Thompson | William Berry | Robeson | I | 10 |
| Thompson | William M | Cumberland | III | 354 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Thompson | William M. | Robeson | XII | 354 |
| Thompson | William R | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Thomson | George A | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Thomson | George A | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Thornton | Benjamin W | Cumberland | XIII | 605 |
| Thornton | Benjamin W | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Thornton | Ethard | Sampson | I | 87 |
| Thornton | Jacob L | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Thornton | John M | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Thornton | John M | Sampson | XIII | 614 |
| Thornton | Moore Lee | Sampson | I | 10 |
| Thornton | Richard W | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Thornton | Samuel S. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Thornton | William E | Sampson | XII | 195 |
| Thornton | Young O | Sampson | XIII | 614 |
| Thraikill | Joseph M. | Harnett | VIII | 332 |
| Thraikill | Joseph M. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Thraikill | Neill A. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Thurston | William J Y | Cumberland | III | 512 |
| Tillinghast | John H | Cumberland | X | 397 |
| Timothy | Cornelius | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Tindall | Austin | Sampson | XII | 352 |
| Tindall | Owen S. | Sampson | I | 197 |
| Tindall | William S | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Tindell | David | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Tindell | Jeremiah W | Sampson | X | 46 |
| Tindell | Miles | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Tiner | James | Robeson | XII | 464 |
| Todd | George H. | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| Tolar | Alfred H | Cumberland | VI | 412 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tolar | Haynes L | Cumberland | VI | 423 |
| Tolar | Hiram | Cumberland | XII | 380 |
| Tolar | John R | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Tolar | Needham S | Cumberland | I | 218 |
| Tolar | Robert M | Cumberland | XII | 381 |
| Tolar | Sampson B | Cumberland | VI | 423 |
| Tolar | Simeon Randall | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Tolar | Thomas J | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Toon | William H | Bladen | VI | 520 |
| Townsend | Alexander | Robeson | VI | 353 |
| Townsend | Charles F. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Townsend | Fuller C. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Townsend | Jackson | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Townsend | McQueen | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Townsend | Neill | Robeson | VI | 344 |
| Townsend | Richard | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Townsend | William | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Trawick | Alexander | Robeson | I | 10 |
| Trawick | David | Robeson | I | 10 |
| Treadwell | Dodd D. | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Treadwell | John R | Sampson | XII | 390 |
| Tripp | Arthur | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Tripp | Moses | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Trollinger | John H | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Troublefield | Peter Bernice | Sampson | X | 30 |
| Troy | Alexander Andres | Bladen | I | 30 |
| Troy | Alexander Andres | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Truelove | A. R. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Truelove | Thomas D. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Truelove | Timothy | Harnett | XII | 234 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tucker | Henry | Harnett | I | 530 |
| turlington | Alexander D. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Turlington | James H | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Turlington | John | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Turnage | James | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Turnage | William B | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Turner | Cicero | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Turner | Cicero | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Turner | Dugald Mc | Bladen | VI | 389 |
| Turner | Everett | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Turner | James N. | Harnett | II | 114 |
| Turner | John J | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Turner | John | Bladen | I | 300 |
| Turner | Thomas | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Turner | William J | Bladen | I | 218 |
| Tuter | James A. | Harnett | III | 599 |
| Tutor | James A. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Tutor | Owen | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Tutor | Reuben S. | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| Tutor | William O. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Tyler | John | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Tyner | Nicholas | Robeson | XII | 339 |
| Tyner | Wiley J. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Tyner | William | Robeson | XII | 339 |
| Tyson | Aaron | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Tyson | Abner G. | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Tyson | Abraham | Bladen | I | 300 |
| Tyson | Andrew J | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Tyson | Archibald | Cumberland | IV | 571 |
| Tyson | Cornelius | Cumberland | III | 521 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Tyson | Gideon A. | Robeson | I | 300 |
| Tyson | James | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Tyson | Joseph | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Tyson | Joseph H. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Tyson | Joseph W | Bladen | XII | 365 |
| Tyson | Joshua | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Tyson | Lazarus | Bladen | VI | 331 |
| Tyson | William | Cumberland | IV | 571 |
| Tyson | William J | Bladen | VII | 319 |
| Tyson | William J. | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Underwood | Daniel R. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Underwood | John I | Sampson | IV | 441 |
| Underwood | Joseph B | Sampson | XII | 382 |
| Upchurch | Benjamin | Harnett | I | 235 |
| Upchurch | Bennett A. A. B. | Harnett | I | 206 |
| Usher | Edwin T | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Usher | Edwin T | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Ussery | Henry | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Utley | Moses C | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Utley | Thomas J | Cumberland | II | 246 |
| Valentine | Benjamins | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Valentine | Robert H C | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Vann | Chester R | Sampson | XII | 391 |
| Vann | George W. | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Vann | Henry | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Vann | Joel | Sampson | XIII | 614 |
| Vann | Marion | Sampson | III | 532 |
| Vann | Marshall | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Vann | William T | Sampson | XII | 287 |
| Vardum | Oliver | Robeson | VII | 319 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Varnum | Alexander | Robeson | XIII | 278 |
| Varnum | Oliver | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Varnum | Spier | Robeson | XIII | 278 |
| Vaughn | John | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Vendrick | John | Cumberland | IV | 441 |
| Veviner | Harris | Robeson | V | 160 |
| Vinson | Samuel | Bladen | I | 235 |
| Waddell | Edmond M | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Wade | Allen A. | Harnett | II | 212 |
| Wade | Duncan B | Cumberland | XII | 391 |
| Wade | John Louis | Cumberland | XII | 381 |
| Wade | William | Harnett | V | 568 |
| Wade | William G. | Harnett | V | 567 |
| Wadkins | Leonard | Sampson | VI | 483 |
| Walker | James C. | Sampson | VIII | 332 |
| Walker | James H | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Walker | John | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Walker | John R B | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Walker | John R.B. | Sampson | XIII | 614 |
| Walker | John W | Sampson | X | 38 |
| Wallace | John McL | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Wallace | Robert | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Wallace | Tristram L. | Robeson | XII | 319 |
| Waller | John J | Cumberland | IV | 441 |
| Waller | William | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| Walls | James | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Walter | Alfred B. | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Walter | Jerimiah D. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Walters | Arren | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Walters | Crawford | Robeson | VI | 354 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Walters | Isaac | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Walters | Isham P. | Robeson | I | 10 |
| Walters | Joseph H. | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Walters | Philip | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Walters | Thomas F. | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Walters | William | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Walters | William P. | Robeson | XII | 163 |
| Walters | William T. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Walton | Samuel J | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Ward | Calvin | Bladen | VI | 332 |
| Ward | Charles | Bladen | VI | 332 |
| Ward | James | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Ward | John | Bladen | VI | 332 |
| Ward | John F. | Robeson | XII | 330 |
| Ward | William | Bladen | I | 510 |
| Wardell | Theo R | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Wardell | Theodore R | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Warner | Neill R | Cumberland | IV | 143 |
| Warren | Archibald | Sampson | II | 394 |
| Warren | Burrell | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Warren | David T | Sampson | IV | 441 |
| Warren | Handy M. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Warren | Henry M | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Warren | Isiah | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Warren | James C | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Warren | John A | Bladen | III | 577 |
| Warren | John T | Sampson | XII | 391 |
| Warren | John Thomas | Sampson | III | 430 |
| Warren | Joseph E. | Harnett | VI | 519 |
| Warren | Malcomb | Sampson | X | 39 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Warren | Micajah W. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Warren | Needham B. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Warren | Richard | Sampson | XII | 391 |
| Warren | Robert H. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| Warren | Samson | Sampson | X | 39 |
| Warren | William A | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Warren | William B. | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Warren | William T | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Warrick | T. J. | Sampson | VIII | 333 |
| Warwick | Archibald | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Warwick | Bright B. | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Warwick | George | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Warwick | James H | Sampson | X | 39 |
| Warwick | John J. | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Warwick | Joseph | Robeson | V | 162 |
| Warwick | Owen M | Sampson | X | 39 |
| Warwick | Wiley | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Warwick | William B. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| Warwick | William R | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Waterberry | William M | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Waterbury | William | Cumberland | II | 212 |
| Waters | Benajah | Sampson | XII | 297 |
| Waters | Matthew J | Sampson | XII | 297 |
| Watkins | Blake | Sampson | XII | 391 |
| Watkins | David | Cumberland | IV | 143 |
| Watkins | Jesse F. | Sampson | VI | 483 |
| Watkins | John M | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Watkins | John W. | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Watkins | Thomas P | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Watson | Absalom | Robeson | VI | 463 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Watson | Andrew J | Cumberland | IV | 143 |
| Watson | Archibald A. | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Watson | Bright | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Watson | Charles McS. | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Watson | David Mac | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Watson | David R | Sampson | XII | 307 |
| Watson | Edward L. | Sampson | V | 146 |
| Watson | Henry | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Watson | James D. | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Watson | James E. | Harnett | II | 212 |
| Watson | James S. | Robeson | XI | 176 |
| Watson | James Thomas | Robeson | VI | 463 |
| Watson | John C. | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Watson | John H | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Watson | John L | Bladen | VI | 484 |
| Watson | Michael | Cumberland | IV | 255 |
| Watson | Nathaniel S. | Robeson | I | 426 |
| Watson | Neill Brown | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Watson | Peter W | Cumberland | X | 369 |
| Watson | Richard | Cumberland | IV | 143 |
| Watson | Richard Buchanan | Cumberland | IV | 571 |
| Watson | S. Book | Robeson | VI | 463 |
| Watson | Samuel D. | Robeson | XII | 340 |
| Watson | Samuel N. | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Watson | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Watson | Thomas F | Sampson | XII | 391 |
| Watson | William D | Bladen | III | 577 |
| Watts | Doctor T. | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Watts | John William | Robeson | VIII | 437 |
| Weathers | Richard | Harnett | VIII | 504 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Weaver | Charles J. | Harnett | I | 530 |
| Webb | John E. | Robeson | XII | 319 |
| Webster | Gurdon F | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Webster | John Y | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Weeks | Benjamin A | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Weeks | Bennett | Sampson | I | 21 |
| Weeks | Bouden B. | Sampson | VI | 493 |
| Weeks | Gary W. | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| Weeks | George W. | Harnett | I | 531 |
| Weeks | George Washington | Bladen | VI | 332 |
| Weeks | Hosea J | Sampson | X | 31 |
| Weeks | James | Bladen | I | 324 |
| Weeks | John A | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Weeks | John A. | Sampson | VIII | 333 |
| Weeks | Richard | Sampson | I | 197 |
| Weeks | William R. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| Weir | Andrew | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Welch | Levi | Sampson | IV | 441 |
| Wellington | Shadrick F | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Wellington | William H | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Welsh | John W | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Wemyss | James | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Wemyss | John | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Wemyss | John | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Wemyss | William P | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Wemyss | William Proudfoot | Cumberland | III | 357 |
| West | Alexander | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| West | Alfred | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| West | Andrew | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| West | Archibald | Robeson | VIII | 437 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| West | Arthur M | Cumberland | I | 324 |
| West | Daniel | Harnett | VIII | 504 |
| West | Daniel H | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| West | Daniel H | Bladen | X | 330 |
| West | Elias | Robeson | VIII | 438 |
| West | Gainey | Sampson | VI | 510 |
| West | George R. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| West | George R. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| West | George W | Cumberland | I | 300 |
| West | Handy H. | Sampson | VI | 502 |
| West | Hardie | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| West | Henry J | Cumberland | I | 218 |
| West | J W | Bladen | XI | 456 |
| West | James | Cumberland | XII | 319 |
| West | James | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| West | John A. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| West | John H | Sampson | X | 39 |
| West | John Thomas | Robeson | VIII | 438 |
| West | Joseph | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| West | Lloyd, Sr. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| West | Middleton E. | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| West | Noel | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| West | Pennington | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| West | Ransom | Sampson | I | 197 |
| West | Wiley | Sampson | I | 197 |
| West | Wilie C | Sampson | XIII | 278 |
| West | William A. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| West | William J | Bladen | I | 325 |
| West | Young A | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| West | Young A | Sampson | IX | 208 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Westbrook | John R. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| Westbrook | Joseph T. | Sampson | VIII | 20 |
| Westbrook | Moses F. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| Westbrook | William | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| Westbrook | William J | Sampson | X | 39 |
| Westbrook | William J. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| Westbrooks | Warren | Sampson | III | 430 |
| Wester | John H. | Harnett | VIII | 505 |
| Wester | William J. | Harnett | I | 235 |
| Wethers | Stephen | Harnett | VIII | 505 |
| Whaley | Hiram | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Wheeler | Amos J | Cumberland | I | 236 |
| Wheeler | Henry J | Cumberland | VII | 310 |
| Wheeler | John C | Cumberland | I | 236 |
| Wheeler | Owen | Cumberland | I | 236 |
| Whisnant | John O | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| White | Alexander | Bladen | I | 218 |
| White | Daniel | Bladen | VI | 332 |
| White | Harmon | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| White | Hassiter M. | Sampson | VIII | 324 |
| White | James E | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| White | James M. | Harnett | II | 206 |
| White | Neill D. | Robeson | XII | 319 |
| White | Oliver P | Sampson | XI | 219 |
| White | R. M. | Robeson | XII | 319 |
| White | Weston | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| White | William C | Bladen | I | 300 |
| White | Willis | Bladen | I | 325 |
| Whitehead | Williamson | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Whitfield | Andrew J | Bladen | I | 218 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Whitfield | George W | Sampson | XII | 298 |
| Whitley | Benjamin B. | Harnett | I | 531 |
| Whitlock | John G | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Whitlock | John G | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Whitmore | John | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Whitney | Joseph | Harnett | IV | 143 |
| Whitted | John McKay | Bladen | VI | 423 |
| Whitted | Thomas S | Bladen | VI | 423 |
| Whittenton | Green A. | Harnett | I | 531 |
| Wicker | William Gaston | Robeson | IV | 461 |
| Widderfield | William | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Wiggins | Bright H. | Harnett | V | 568 |
| Wiggins | Jesse H. | Sampson | VI | 332 |
| Wiggins | John C. | Sampson | VI | 493 |
| Wiggins | Lewis H. | Sampson | III | 565 |
| Wiggins | Moore | Bladen | VI | 332 |
| Wiggins | Thomas B. | Harnett | V | 568 |
| Wiggins | Thomas K. | Sampson | VI | 323 |
| Wiggins | William F. | Harnett | V | 568 |
| Wiggins | Isom | Bladen | I | 300 |
| Wiggs | John | Sampson | XII | 186 |
| Wilcox | Redden | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Wilcox | Richard B. | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Wilkerson | William J | Bladen | I | 314 |
| Wilkes | Andrew J | Cumberland | I | 236 |
| Wilkes | Angus J. | Robeson | XII | 319 |
| Wilkes | Daniel W. | Sampson | VI | 511 |
| Wilkes | Thomas J | Cumberland | I | 236 |
| Wilkins | Daniel | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Wilkins | David | Bladen | I | 510 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Wilkins | Isaac | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Wilkins | James H | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Wilkins | John M. | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Wilkins | John T | Sampson | XIII | 278 |
| Wilkins | Phillip | Robeson | XII | 186 |
| Wilkins | Raiford B | Sampson | XIII | 279 |
| Wilkins | Raiford B. | Harnett | XIII | 279 |
| Wilkins | William P | Sampson | XIII | 279 |
| Wilkinson | Edward | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Wilkinson | James | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Wilkinson | James A. | Robeson | XI | 176 |
| Wilkinson | Malcolm | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Wilks | John A | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Wilks | Neill A | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Wilks | William C | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Willet, | John | Cumberland | XIII | 279 |
| Williams | Amos M. | Sampson | I | 290 |
| Williams | Andrew T | Bladen | I | 218 |
| Williams | Andrew T. | Robeson | VI | 332 |
| Williams | Blackman | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Williams | Charles J | Cumberland | III | 35 |
| Williams | Charles J | Cumberland | I | 226 |
| Williams | Daniel G | Sampson | XIII | 279 |
| Williams | Daniel J | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Williams | David | Sampson | VIII | 333 |
| Williams | E. C. | Harnett | XI | 315 |
| Williams | Edmund J | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Williams | Edmund J | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Williams | Edmund J. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Williams | Edward | Sampson | I | 612 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Williams | Finnegan | Robeson | I | 427 |
| Williams | Franklin | Robeson | XI | 147 |
| Williams | G. W. | Harnett | VIII | 453 |
| Williams | Gary F. | Sampson | VIII | 323 |
| Williams | H William | Cumberland | I | 236 |
| Williams | Habran T | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Williams | Harlee | Robeson | XII | 174 |
| Williams | Henry | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Williams | Henry M | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Williams | Isaac E. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| Williams | Issac D. | Harnett | II | 212 |
| Williams | J. B. | Robeson | I | 37 |
| Williams | Jacob | Sampson | III | 431 |
| Williams | Jacob C. | Harnett | VIII | 447 |
| Williams | James A. | Robeson | I | 427 |
| Williams | James D | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Williams | James D. | Sampson | III | 354 |
| Williams | James Daniel | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Williams | James F T | Cumberland | II | 130 |
| Williams | James M | Cumberland | IV | 561 |
| Williams | Joel | Sampson | I | 236 |
| Williams | John | Sampson | I | 218 |
| Williams | John B | Bladen | VII | 311 |
| Williams | John C. | Sampson | VIII | 333 |
| Williams | John Henry | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Williams | John Marshall | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Williams | John T. | Sampson | VI | 512 |
| Williams | Joseph H. | Robeson | VI | 332 |
| Williams | Lucian H | Bladen | VI | 423 |
| Williams | Martin Blaney | Sampson | VI | 343 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Williams | Oliver | Robeson | VI | 457 |
| Williams | Owen W. | Sampson | VI | 493 |
| Williams | Reddin | Sampson | I | 236 |
| Williams | Richard | Sampson | I | 236 |
| Williams | Richard | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Williams | Robert | Sampson | III | 431 |
| Williams | Robert K. | Sampson | V | 146 |
| Williams | Rowland F. | Robeson | XII | 331 |
| Williams | Sherley S | Bladen | III | 577 |
| Williams | Thomas C | Cumberland | VII | 311 |
| Williams | walter B | Sampson | IV | 431 |
| Williams | William | Harnett | I | 207 |
| Williams | William | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Williams | William | Sampson | I | 88 |
| Williams | William C. | Robeson | I | 427 |
| Williams | William D. | Robeson | I | 30 |
| Williams | William W | Sampson | XIII | 279 |
| Williams | Wyatt | Harnett | IV | 255 |
| Williamson | Allen | Sampson | XI | 227 |
| Williamson | Charles T. | Sampson | VI | 519 |
| Williamson | Enos | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Williamson | Franklin P. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| Williamson | Henry | Sampson | VIII | 333 |
| Williamson | Issac T | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Williamson | James | Sampson | VIII | 333 |
| Williamson | James P | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Williamson | Jasper B | Sampson | XII | 298 |
| Williamson | Jesse R | Sampson | XII | 298 |
| Williamson | Jesser | Sampson | V | 146 |
| Williamson | John | Sampson | VI | 519 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Williamson | John A. | Sampson | I | 612 |
| Williamson | John J | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Williamson | Loveard B. | Sampson | VI | 343 |
| Williamson | M G | Cumberland | III | 367 |
| Williamson | Nathan | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Williamson | Nathan | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Williamson | Page | Sampson | XII | 298 |
| Williamson | S. A. | Sampson | III | 179 |
| Williamson | William W. | Sampson | I | 197 |
| Williford | David | Cumberland | III | 521 |
| Williford | Henry | Cumberland | III | 522 |
| Williford | James | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Williford | Jason Tounley | Sampson | XII | 391 |
| Williford | John Cager | Sampson | XII | 392 |
| Williford | Joseph | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Williford | Richard | Sampson | XII | 392 |
| Williford | Sion | Cumberland | III | 522 |
| Williford | Sir William | Sampson | XII | 392 |
| Williford | Thomas | Cumberland | III | 522 |
| Williford | Townley | Sampson | XII | 392 |
| Williford | W.J.T. | Sampson | XII | 392 |
| Williford | Warren | Sampson | I | 88 |
| Williford | William F | Cumberland | IX | 208 |
| Williford Sr | John L | Cumberland | XII | 391 |
| Willis | Cass | Cumberland | I | 325 |
| Willis | Francis M | Bladen | I | 218 |
| Willis | John S | Bladen | VI | 423 |
| Willis | Joseph | Bladen | VI | 321 |
| Willis | Milby | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Willis | Richard M. | Robeson | VIII | 438 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Willis | Samuel | Robeson | VI | 73 |
| Willis | Samuel | Robeson | I | 510 |
| Willis | William | Bladen | I | 291 |
| Willis | William J. | Robeson | VIII | 438 |
| Willis | William N | Cumberland | I | 325 |
| Wilson | Alexander | Robeson | V | 163 |
| Wilson | Allen | Sampson | XII | 187 |
| Wilson | Anderson | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Wilson | Calvin | Bladen | I | 325 |
| Wilson | Calvin | Sampson | IV | 441 |
| Wilson | Daniel J | Cumberland | I | 206 |
| Wilson | Daniel J. | Sampson | III | 431 |
| Wilson | E. M. | Sampson | II | 505 |
| Wilson | Ezekial | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Wilson | Francis C. | Sampson | VI | 485 |
| Wilson | George Fennel | Sampson | I | 21 |
| Wilson | George W | Cumberland | III | 522 |
| Wilson | J. L. | Robeson | VIII | 371 |
| Wilson | James D | Bladen | I | 510 |
| Wilson | James D | Sampson | XII | 308 |
| Wilson | James O | Bladen | I | 218 |
| Wilson | James W. | Robeson | VI | 332 |
| Wilson | John | Sampson | VI | 493 |
| Wilson | John H. | Sampson | I | 197 |
| Wilson | John J. | Sampson | VI | 485 |
| Wilson | John L. | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Wilson | John Thomas | Sampson | X | 30 |
| Wilson | John Tyler Monroe | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Wilson | Malcom | Cumberland | X | 103 |
| Wilson | Monroe | Harnett | VIII | 505 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Wilson | Neill A. | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Wilson | Noel | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Wilson | Noel | Cumberland | IV | 572 |
| Wilson | Starlin | Sampson | VI | 512 |
| Wilson | William | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Wilson | William G | Sampson | IV | 442 |
| Wilson | Zorobable | Robeson | VII | 319 |
| Winslow | Edward | Cumberland | II | 382 |
| Winslow | John T | Cumberland | I | 499 |
| Wise | Griffin | Sampson | I | 197 |
| Wise | James W | Sampson | X | 47 |
| Wishart | Alladin Strong | Robeson | VIII | 438 |
| Wishart | Francis Marion | Robeson | V | 163 |
| Wishart | John Pinkney | Robeson | XI | 148 |
| Wishart | Wellington | Robeson | XI | 138 |
| Womack | Romalus | Cumberland | III | 354 |
| Womble | James R | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Wood | Alexander | Robeson | V | 163 |
| Wood | Archibald | Harnett | XII | 214 |
| Wood | Calvin | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Wood | Clement | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Wood | Edward | Robeson | V | 163 |
| Wood | Furney | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Wood | Gary | Cumberland | XII | 381 |
| Wood | Gary | Sampson | XII | 381 |
| Wood | Goodman | Cumberland | XIII | 614 |
| Wood | James | Harnett | XII | 234 |
| Wood | Mark T | Cumberland | XIII | 615 |
| Woodard | Lewis | Robeson | XI | 176 |
| Woodel | Elias | Robeson | VI | 354 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Woodel | Richard | Robeson | VI | 399 |
| Woodell | David | Robeson | VI | 354 |
| Woodell | Van | Cumberland | IV | 572 |
| Woodell | William D. | Harnett | I | 531 |
| Woodell | Zachariah | Robeson | XII | 235 |
| Woodle | James | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Woodrow | Jeremiah | Bladen | I | 218 |
| Woodward | George W | Cumberland | III | 364 |
| Woodward | George W | Cumberland | XII | 340 |
| Woodward | James F | Cumberland | III | 358 |
| Woodward | William J | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Wooten | Butler | Sampson | I | 198 |
| Wooten | Crawford | Sampson | I | 198 |
| Wooten | Francis M | Bladen | VI | 399 |
| Wooten | John W | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Wooten | Robert | Cumberland | IX | 196 |
| Wooten | Robert | Bladen | IX | 196 |
| Wootten | John W | Cumberland | IX | 197 |
| Worrell | James D | Cumberland | XIII | 615 |
| Worth | Albert H | Cumberland | III | 347 |
| Worth | Albert H | Cumberland | III | 45 |
| Wray | Thomas H. | Harnett | VIII | 497 |
| Wrench | James F. | Sampson | VI | 520 |
| Wrench | Joel W. | Sampson | VI | 520 |
| Wrench | John | Sampson | III | 431 |
| Wrench | John R. | Sampson | II | 395 |
| Wright | Clement G | Bladen | II | 382 |
| Wright | James McD | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Wright | James W. | Sampson | VI | 485 |
| Wright | John Cromartie | Sampson | XI | 219 |

| Last Name | First Name | County | Volume | Page |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Wright | Thomas A | Cumberland | II | 135 |
| Yancy | Thomas A | Cumberland | VIII | 400 |
| Yarbrough | David A | Bladen | II | 382 |
| Yarbrough | David A. | Harnett | II | 382 |
| Yarbrough | Elias G. | Harnett | XII | 214 |
| Yarbrough | John C. | Robeson | I | 427 |
| Yarbrough | John W. | Harnett | VIII | 505 |
| Yarbrough | John W. | Harnett | X | 483 |
| Young | Alexander | Cumberland | IV | 572 |
| Young | Alexander | Sampson | IV | 572 |
| Young | Haynes Purdie | Cumberland | XIII | 615 |
| Young | William | Harnett | IV | 185 |
| Young | William M | Cumberland | XIII | 347 |
| Young | William M | Cumberland | XIII | 615 |
| Young | William W | Bladen | I | 300 |